

Incident reporting in schools

Release 2, 2016 (1 July 2016 – 31 December 2016)

How schools manage the safety and security of its students and staff.

Our schools are among the safest places in our community for children and young people. However, from time to time, incidents do affect schools just as they affect communities and society as a whole. Following such an incident, the principal notifies the Department's Incident Report and Support Hotline so support and advice can be provided to assist the school with the management of the incident. If the principal believes the incident may involve a criminal offence they are required to also notify the NSW Police Force.

The Incident Report and Support Hotline is available to assist principals 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Senior police and incident support officers in the unit provide immediate support and advice on the management of any school-related incident reported.

Through the Department's commitment to improving transparency and ease of access to information, incident reports are being made available to the public. In doing so, the Department is committed to the welfare of students and staff in NSW public schools. As such, references have been removed which could expose a person to a risk of harm or which reveals the identities, or the personal/health information of students, school staff and community members. Information that may prejudice an investigation has also been removed.

Publishing these reports informs the community about incidents in public schools and how the Department supports schools through incidents while still protecting the identity of students and staff.

The introduction of a new incident reporting database in January 2015 has changed the format of the statistics presented and the release of individual incident reports. Schools are required to report incidents relating to activities such as violence and weapons; illegal drugs; other criminal activities; natural disasters; and suspected suicides and missing students if there is a concern for their safety to the

Incident Report and Support Hotline. This increased range of categories has resulted in an increase in the number of schools reporting incidents and the number of incidents reported.

The categories of incidents that are reported by schools now include drugs, technology, violence, weapons and welfare. This restructure of categories enables the Department to better identify areas it can target with additional support and training delivered by the Health and Safety Directorate on a regular basis and serves to assist schools' abilities to effectively manage incidents when and if they occur.

To align with the Department's restructure from 10 school Regions to 66 Principals Networks, incidents are now recorded and reported by Principals Network. Future comparative reporting based on the improved incident reporting system will further assist in the analysis of data and subsequent targeted support to schools.

The number of incidents that are reported from one date range to the next do vary and this is an expected fluctuation due to the relatively small number of incidents that are reported from more than 2,200 schools with a student population in excess of 790,000. Consequently, the percentage variations are not significant and the relatively small number of incidents indicates that schools continue to be one of the safest places for students in our community.

Further information

Violence on school grounds – the facts by Dr Don Weatherburn, Director of NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research.

Research available on the NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research website:

Assaults on schools premises in NSW , 2005 - 2009

School violence and its antecedents (2005)

Term 4, 2016 24/09/2016 – 31/12/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	3	1	3	6	1	4	18
Bankstown Principals Network		3		6	2	3	14
Barwon Principals Network			1	6		2	9
Bathurst Principals Network	1	1	1	7		3	13
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	1	2	5		7	17
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	3	1	3	8
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	4	1	5	1	7	20
Canterbury Principals Network	1	4	1	2	1	7	16
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	1	3		3		4	11
Cootamundra Principals Network	1			2	1	1	5
Deniliquin Principals Network	1	1	1			1	4
Dural Principals Network		1	3	5		3	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2	4	5	16	2	14	43
Fairfield Principals Network	3	3	2	6	2	2	18
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		3	7		3	15
Far West Principals Network			1	2		1	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1		5		4	11
Glenfield Principals Network	6	1	2	1		16	26
Gosford Principals Network	2	2		5	1	4	14
Great Lakes Principals Network				3	1	7	11
Griffith Principals Network				3		1	4
Hastings Principals Network	2			2	2	1	7
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network	2	4	2	6		3	17
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2		4		3	10
Hunter Principals Network		1	1	4		5	11
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	3			4		2	9
Lachlan Principals Network		1	1	7		2	11
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network		2		7	2		11
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Lismore Principals Network	3	1			4	3	11
Liverpool Principals Network		5	2	6	4	3	20
Macarthur Principals Network	1	2		3		2	8
Macquarie Principals Network	2			3	1	1	7
Maitland Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Marrickville Principals Network	2	1		2		9	14
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	7	1	1	11
Newcastle Principals Network		2		6		3	11
Nirimba Principals Network	1	2	1	11		4	19
North Sydney Principals Network	2	1	3	1	2	6	15
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Orange Principals Network			1	4	2	3	10
Parramatta Principals Network		2	1	5		3	11
Penrith Principals Network		1	2	9		11	23
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		2	6		7	17
Port Jackson Principals Network		3		1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network						1	1
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	3	2	2	8
South Coast Principals Network	3			9	4	2	18
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Strathfield Principals Network	2		3		1	8	14

Tamworth Principals Network	1		5	10		3	19
The Hills Principals Network		2	1		1		4
Tweed Principals Network	2			1	1	2	6
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1	2	3	8	2	3	19
Warrindah Principals Network		1		2		10	13
Western Plains Principals Network	1			4	2	1	8
Wollemi Principals Network	2		1	6		2	11
Wollondilly Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Wollongong North Principals Network		1		7		5	13
Wollongong Principals Network	4	2	3	10	1	4	24
Woronora River Principals Network			2	5	2		9
Wyong Principals Network	3	1	2	11	3	10	30
	76	72	68	295	56	232	799

Term 3, 2016 01/07/2016 – 23/09/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network		1	4	4			9
Bankstown Principals Network		1	1	1	1	2	6
Barwon Principals Network		2		5		4	11
Bathurst Principals Network	1		2	8		6	17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		4		8	16
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	1		2	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1		5		2	10
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	6	3	9	1	5	26
Canterbury Principals Network		1	1	4		2	8
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2	1		5	1	2	11
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4			2	3	3	12
Cootamundra Principals Network			2	1		1	4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		2		2	2	1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4	1	4	8	3	7	27
Fairfield Principals Network	2		2		2	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Far West Principals Network	3	7	1	4		2	17
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	4			6
Glenfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	1	4	14
Gosford Principals Network	3	1	2	5	1	5	17
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	2	1	8	1	3	20
Griffith Principals Network			1	3	1	2	7
Hastings Principals Network	2		1	1		4	8
Hawkesbury Principals Network		1	1	1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network	1	3		1		4	9
Hornsby Principals Network	1	1		3	1	1	7
Hunter Principals Network		2		2	1	4	9
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	4	3		6		2	15
Lachlan Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			2	2		3	7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5	3	2	4	4	6	24
Lismore Principals Network	2	1		1			4
Liverpool Principals Network	1	2	2	3	1	2	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	5	4	2	15
Macquarie Principals Network	2			2	1	2	7
Maitland Principals Network	4		4	2		2	12
Marrickville Principals Network	1	2		6		4	13
Mid North Coast Principals Network		3		6			9
Newcastle Principals Network	1	1	1	4		3	10
Nirimba Principals Network		1	4	2		10	17
North Sydney Principals Network		4		1	1	6	12
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1		3	2		7
Orange Principals Network	1		1	4		3	9
Parramatta Principals Network	2	6	4	5	1	1	19
Penrith Principals Network	2	1	3	6		7	19
Port Hacking Principals Network	2			7		3	12

Port Jackson Principals Network	1	3	2	2		3	11
Queanbeyan Principals Network		2		2		2	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1	1			1	1	4
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	4		1	10
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	4	1	2	4			11
Strathfield Principals Network	4			4			8
Tamworth Principals Network	2			2	1		5
The Hills Principals Network		1	2	5		1	9
Tweed Principals Network	1		1	5		1	8
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	3	3	1	7		2	16
Warringah Principals Network	1		1	7		3	12
Western Plains Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1		1	3	1		6
Wollondilly Principals Network				2			2
Wollongong North Principals Network	3	1	1	5	1		11
Wollongong Principals Network	2	3		10		5	20
Woronora River Principals Network	2	2	1			2	7
Wyong Principals Network	5		1	12	1	2	21
	99	86	69	252	42	161	709

Term 2, 2016 09/04/2016 – 30/06/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		2	1	2		7
Bankstown Principals Network	2	2		3	3		10
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Bathurst Principals Network	5	2	1	7	2		17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		5	1	3	13
Botany Bay Principals Network				1			1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	6	1	2	3	1	2	15
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	7	1	6	1	7	24
Canterbury Principals Network		3	1		1	1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4	1		4	1		10
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Deniliquin Principals Network	2			1			3
Dural Principals Network	2	3		1		1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	8	2	9	5	6	33
Fairfield Principals Network		2	1	5	1	6	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	2		1	8
Far West Principals Network		3		2		2	7
Georges River Principals Network		1		2		1	4
Glenfield Principals Network	1	4	1	12	1	5	24
Gosford Principals Network	2	2	1	7	2	2	16
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	1	1	6	1	1	15
Griffith Principals Network	1			3		2	6
Hastings Principals Network		1	2			1	4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Holroyd Principals Network		3		7	1	4	15
Hornsby Principals Network	2	3	1	1	1		8
Hunter Principals Network	3			2			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1		4	7
Lachlan Principals Network				5	1	3	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	3	1	1	6	1	1	13
Lismore Principals Network	4			2	2	1	9
Liverpool Principals Network	1	4	1	4	2	1	13
Macarthur Principals Network	1	1	1	3	2	2	10
Macquarie Principals Network				6	1		7

Maitland Principals Network	1	2	1	3		3	10
Marrickville Principals Network		1	2	3		4	10
Mid North Coast Principals Network			1	2			3
Newcastle Principals Network				2			2
Nirimba Principals Network	2	3	1	7		4	17
North Sydney Principals Network	2			1	1	1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		2		1	1		4
Orange Principals Network	2	1		3			6
Parramatta Principals Network		5		2	1	2	10
Penrith Principals Network	2	2	3	4	1	3	15
Port Hacking Principals Network		1		4		6	11
Port Jackson Principals Network		2					2
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1	2		1	2		6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	4			2	1		7
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	8		4	17
Southern Tablelands Principals Network		1	1	3			5
Strathfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	3	3	15
Tamworth Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
The Hills Principals Network	4	3	3	2	1		13
Tweed Principals Network	1		1	1	1	1	5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		1		2		2	5
Warringah Principals Network	2			1	2	1	6
Western Plains Principals Network			1	3			4
Wollemi Principals Network				4		1	5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network		2	1	4	2	1	10
Wollongong Principals Network	2	2	3	3		1	11
Woronora River Principals Network	3	2	1	2			8
Wyong Principals Network	6	5	5	14	1	6	37
Grand Total	96	103	50	227	56	105	637

Term 1, 2016 01/01/2016 – 08/04/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1		4	1		7
Bankstown Principals Network	1	4		4	1	3	13
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	6	2	1	11
Bathurst Principals Network		1		7	1		9
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	2	1	2		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network		6		2	1	2	11
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	5	2	1	3	2	1	14
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	9	1	12	2	5	31
Canterbury Principals Network		3		2	1	3	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			4		3	9
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2	4		2	1	1	10
Connected Communities	1	1		7	1	2	12
Cootamundra Principals Network	1	1		2			4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network		5	1	10	2	5	23
Fairfield Principals Network	1	3		1	1	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	3		5		1	11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	1	2		5
Glenfield Principals Network	1	3	1	6		2	13
Gosford Principals Network	2	9	3	6	1	4	25
Great Lakes Principals Network	3	2		5	1		11

Griffith Principals Network	2			2			4
Hastings Principals Network		2	3	3	1		9
Hawkesbury Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network		5		9	2	4	20
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2			1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network			2	3			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		2		2		2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	2			3
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2	3	1	3		1	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	3	3	11		3	21
Lismore Principals Network	7	5		5	1	1	19
Liverpool Principals Network		1	1	6		3	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1	3	1	7		1	13
Macquarie Principals Network	1			6	2	2	11
Maitland Principals Network	3	1		3	1	1	9
Marrickville Principals Network		3	3	7		2	15
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Newcastle Principals Network	1	5		2		4	12
Nirimba Principals Network	1	2		3		4	10
North Sydney Principals Network	1	6	1			1	9
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			8	1	1	11
Orange Principals Network	1	3		10		2	16
Parramatta Principals Network		8		4	1	1	14
Penrith Principals Network	2	5	3	3	1	2	16
Port Hacking Principals Network		4		5			9
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	4		3	1	1	12
Queanbeyan Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Richmond Valley Principals Network	2	1					3
South Coast Principals Network	1	9	1	8			19
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1	1	3	1		7
Strathfield Principals Network		4		4		1	9
Tamworth Principals Network		1		10	1	1	13
The Hills Principals Network		2	2	2	1	1	8
Tweed Principals Network		3		2			5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		3		3		1	7
Warringah Principals Network	1	7	1	2			11
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollemi Principals Network	1			5		1	7
Wollondilly Principals Network		2		2			4
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	1	3		4	1	1	10
Woronora River Principals Network		1	2	2		5	10
Wyong Principals Network	3	5	2	9	2	1	22
Grand Total	68	191	39	275	41	92	706

Term 4, 2015 19/09/2015 – 31/12/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		1	5			8
Bankstown Principals Network				3		1	4
Barwon Principals Network	2		1	7			10
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	6	1		11
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	1	1	5	2	1	11
Botany Bay Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	1	2	1	3	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	3	3		4	4	2	16

Canterbury Principals Network	2			2	3	2	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			1	1		3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			5	2		9
Cootamundra Principals Network					1		1
Dural Principals Network	2			1			3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	2		10	3	7	25
Fairfield Principals Network	1	1		6	1		9
Far South Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	3	2	12
Far West Principals Network				3	1		4
Georges River Principals Network		1		1	1	3	6
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
Gosford Principals Network	4		1	1		1	7
Great Lakes Principals Network	1		2	5		3	11
Griffith Principals Network	1		1				2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network				1	2	1	4
Hornsby Principals Network				2			2
Hunter Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1			1	2	2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	8			9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			1	1	3	1	6
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	6		1	5		2	14
Lismore Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Liverpool Principals Network		1		1	3		5
Macarthur Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Macquarie Principals Network	1			3	1	3	8
Maitland Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Marrickville Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Mid North Coast Principals Network			2	3		2	7
Nirimba Principals Network	2		1	4	2	1	10
North Sydney Principals Network		2		2		1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			1	4	1	1	7
Orange Principals Network	1			1	2	1	5
Parramatta Principals Network		2		3		1	6
Penrith Principals Network	4		2	5	3	3	17
Port Hacking Principals Network	1		2	2		1	6
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	2	1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1		1		2
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	1		1	3
South Coast Principals Network				4	1	3	8
Southern Tablelands Principals Network				1			1
Strathfield Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Tamworth Principals Network	4	1		6	2		13
The Hills Principals Network				2		2	4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1		1	5	2	1	10
Warringah Principals Network		1	1	1	1	3	7
Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	2	2	1	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1		1	4
Wollondilly Principals Network				3			3
Wollongong North Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Wollongong Principals Network			1	1	2	1	5
Woronora River Principals Network	1			2			3
Wyong Principals Network	7	1	4	6	3	5	26
Connected Communities Network	1	1		3	1	3	9
Grand Total	73	27	36	182	65	79	462

Term 3, 2015 01/07/2015 – 18/09/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	7	1		11
Bankstown Principals Network	2	1	1	1	1	2	8
Barwon Principals Network	2	1		1	1	3	8
Bathurst Principals Network				3	1		4
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3		2	1		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network	1					3	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	4	1	1	4		1	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2		1	5	2	1	11
Canterbury Principals Network						1	1
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1	2	2	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3	1		2	1		7
Deniliquin Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Dural Principals Network				2	1		3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		2	13	3	3	23
Fairfield Principals Network				4	1		5
Far South Coast Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network	1			4		2	7
Glenfield Principals Network	3		1	2	2	3	11
Gosford Principals Network	5	1	4	7		2	19
Great Lakes Principals Network	6		1	3	2	1	13
Griffith Principals Network				2			2
Hastings Principals Network				2	1		3
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Hunter Principals Network	1		2				3
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		1	1			1	3
Lachlan Principals Network			3	4	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2		1	4			7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network				6		1	7
Lismore Principals Network	4	1		1		2	8
Liverpool Principals Network				3			3
Macarthur Principals Network	2		1	5	1	1	10
Macquarie Principals Network				7	2		9
Maitland Principals Network	4		2	5		3	14
Marrickville Principals Network	1			2		2	5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	1		8
Nirimba Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
North Sydney Principals Network			1			1	2
Northern Tablelands Principals Network				2	3		5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	2	1		6
Parramatta Principals Network			3	1		1	5
Penrith Principals Network			4	3	1		8
Port Hacking Principals Network	2				1		3
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	1	2			4
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1			1	2
Richmond Valley Principals Network	6			2	1	2	11
South Coast Principals Network		1		3	3	4	11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1		1			1	3
Strathfield Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Tamworth Principals Network				1	1		2
The Hills Principals Network	1			2			3
Tweed Principals Network	1			3			4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Warringah Principals Network	2	1		2		2	7

Western Plains Principals Network		1	1	4		1	7
Wollemi Principals Network			2	3			5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1	1	2		1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network	1			1			2
Wollongong Principals Network	2			6		2	10
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Wyong Principals Network	1	1	1	5	1	2	11
Connected Communities Network	1	1		4	3	1	10
Grand Total	84	18	45	173	46	64	430

Term 2, 2015 03/04/2015 – 30/06/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1			4	1		6
Bankstown Principals Network	2			2			4
Barwon Principals Network			1		1	1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2		2	4	2		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2		2	2			6
Botany Bay Principals Network					1		1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	2	1		1	8
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			9	1	1	13
Canterbury Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			4	1		7
Cootamundra Principals Network							0
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network				1			1
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4		1	10	1	3	19
Fairfield Principals Network	3	2	3	2	1		11
Far South Coast Principals Network			3	3			6
Far West Principals Network				2			2
Georges River Principals Network	1			4			5
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	4	2	5	13
Gosford Principals Network	5		3	3	2	1	14
Great Lakes Principals Network	6			3		1	10
Griffith Principals Network				1	2		3
Hastings Principals Network				2			2
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1	2		5
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5	1	1	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2			3			5
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Lismore Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Liverpool Principals Network		1				1	2
Macarthur Principals Network				1	1		2
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	4	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1			2	2		5
Marrickville Principals Network	2			6			8
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		1	8	3		15
Newcastle Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Nirimba Principals Network	3	1		3			7
North Sydney Principals Network				1			1
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Orange Principals Network	2			2			4
Parramatta Principals Network						2	2

Penrith Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		1				3
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	2	2			1	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3	1		5
South Coast Principals Network	5		1	11	3	4	24
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1					1	2
Strathfield Principals Network	2		1		1		4
Tamworth Principals Network				7		1	8
The Hills Principals Network	2		1	2			5
Tweed Principals Network	3		1				4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				1		3	4
Warringah Principals Network	1	1	1	2			5
Western Plains Principals Network			1	1			2
Wollemi Principals Network	1			3			4
Wollondilly Principals Network				2	1		3
Wollongong North Principals Network	1				1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	2			3	3	1	9
Woronora River Principals Network	2			1	1		4
Wyong Principals Network	3		2	4		1	10
Connected Communities Network	2			6	1		9
Grand Total	89	12	37	167	43	39	387

Term 1, 2015 01/01/2015 – 02/04/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	1	1		5
Bankstown Principals Network				1		1	2
Barwon Principals Network	1	1		2	1	1	6
Bathurst Principals Network	1		1	5	3		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network			1			1	2
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1		2
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2			2	1	1	6
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	1	3	8		2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	1			4		1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2		2	4			8
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	2	1		5
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network		1		1		2	4
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	2		7	1	3	14
Fairfield Principals Network				4		1	5
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1	1	12	1		16
Far West Principals Network				1			1
Georges River Principals Network				6	1	1	8
Glenfield Principals Network				3	3		6
Gosford Principals Network	2	1	1	3		1	8
Great Lakes Principals Network	4		1	2	2		9
Griffith Principals Network				1	1		2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1			3			4
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	1	5
Hornsby Principals Network				1			1
Hunter Principals Network	1		1	2	2		6
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	2			3
Lachlan Principals Network	1	1	1	1	2		6

Lake Macquarie East Principals Network				1			1
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	1	2	8	1	1	14
Lismore Principals Network	1	1		2	2		6
Liverpool Principals Network				3		2	5
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	3			7
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	3	2	2	9
Maitland Principals Network				3	2	2	7
Marrickville Principals Network	1	1		3			5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2			6	3		11
Newcastle Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Nirimba Principals Network	3			2		1	6
North Sydney Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1	4		6
Orange Principals Network				1	1		2
Parramatta Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Penrith Principals Network	2		1	1		3	7
Port Hacking Principals Network	1						1
Port Jackson Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1						1
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3			4
South Coast Principals Network			1	8	2		11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network			1	2	1	1	5
Strathfield Principals Network				2			2
Tamworth Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
The Hills Principals Network			1				1
Tweed Principals Network						1	1
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				3	3	1	7
Warringah Principals Network				1		1	2
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1		2
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1			3
Wollondilly Principals Network			1		1		2
Wollongong Principals Network	1	1		5			7
Woronora River Principals Network	1		3				4
Wyong Principals Network	2	1	2	5	1		11
Connected Communities Network				6	1		7
Total	53	16	33	172	51	36	361

Term 4, 2014 07/10/2014 – 19/12/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	8	9	27	27	94
Illawarra South East	11	5	3	6	15	40
New England	2	5	2	0	3	12
North Coast	14	4	8	19	10	55
Northern Sydney	3	4	2	2	3	14
Riverina	9	1	4	3	10	27
South Western Sydney	24	12	13	8	22	79
Sydney	9	2	2	7	7	27
Western NSW	13	7	2	4	7	33
Western Sydney	20	5	11	10	19	65
TOTAL	128	53	56	86	123	446

Term 3, 2014 15/07/2014 – 19/09/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	12	6	6	14	28	66
Illawarra South East	11	2	8	7	11	39
New England	6	4	1	4	4	19
North Coast	10	4	6	15	15	50
Northern Sydney	5	2	1	4	5	17
Riverina	6	1	2	2	6	17
South Western Sydney	19	9	10	10	27	75
Sydney	4	1	2	5	15	27
Western NSW	13	5	3	8	6	35
Western Sydney	19	5	7	5	27	63
TOTAL	105	39	46	74	144	408

Term 2, 2014 29/04/2014 – 27/06/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	8	7	15	21	72
Illawarra South East	7	4	5	5	6	27
New England	4	2	1	4	1	12
North Coast	10	2	2	13	6	33
Northern Sydney	4	0	1	4	3	12
Riverina	4	4	3	1	7	19
South Western Sydney	11	11	11	5	30	68
Sydney	3	8	6	5	14	36
Western NSW	12	8	4	3	8	35
Western Sydney	13	6	7	8	13	47
TOTAL	89	53	47	63	109	361

Term 1, 2014 29/01/2014 – 11/04/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	7	7	16	22	72
Illawarra South East	10	8	6	6	16	46
New England	6	4	1	3	8	22
North Coast	22	8	9	9	13	61
Northern Sydney	7	1	3	3	8	22
Riverina	3	5	4	6	4	22
South Western Sydney	29	8	13	11	21	82
Sydney	8	3	1	5	12	29
Western NSW	20	9	8	3	17	57
Western Sydney	27	11	9	14	18	79
TOTAL	152	64	61	76	139	492

Term 4, 2013 08/10/2013 – 20/12/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	14	6	11	15	59
Illawarra South East	13	6	2	5	12	38
New England	7	1	3	5	3	19
North Coast	17	15	5	6	14	57
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	3	4	11
Riverina	6	3	1	2	7	19
South Western Sydney	16	14	10	1	30	71
Sydney	11	5	3	4	17	40
Western NSW	11	9	4	3	9	36
Western Sydney	24	8	13	5	17	67
TOTAL	120	77	47	45	128	417

Term 3, 2013 15/07/2013 - 20/09/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	30	12	7	15	39	103
Illawarra South East	25	8	10	7	17	67
New England	11	1	3	2	4	21
North Coast	21	10	11	11	13	66
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	6	6	21
Riverina	13	6	6	2	5	32
South Western Sydney	29	13	7	12	18	79
Sydney	14	13	6	6	12	51
Western NSW	15	10	9	6	4	44
Western Sydney	31	27	15	15	17	105
TOTAL	194	101	77	82	135	589

Term 2, 2013 29/04/2013 – 28/06/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	25	6	10	8	12	61
Illawarra South East	15	5	9	3	7	39
New England	9	3	3	0	5	20
North Coast	14	9	5	3	6	37
Northern Sydney	7	7	2	3	5	24
Riverina	6	3	3	2	4	18
South Western Sydney	15	14	10	1	9	49
Sydney	8	8	3	1	8	28
Western NSW	11	5	6	0	14	36
Western Sydney	21	14	8	6	25	74
TOTAL	131	74	59	27	95	386

Term 1, 2013 30/01/2013 - 14/04/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	36	5	3	8	13	65
Illawarra South East	12	13	3	1	11	40
New England	7	1	0	0	4	12
North Coast	22	9	5	2	10	48
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	1	2	12
Riverina	7	2	1	3	5	18
South Western Sydney	22	9	5	3	19	58
Sydney	18	2	5	1	11	37
Western NSW	17	9	1	0	3	30
Western Sydney	35	13	7	2	9	66
TOTAL	181	64	33	21	87	386

Term 4, 2012 08/10/2012 - 21/12/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	9	4	12	42
Illawarra South East	9	8	6	4	11	38
New England	4	4	4	0	3	15
North Coast	7	4	8	1	4	24
Northern Sydney	6	2	2	3	0	13
Riverina	12	3	4	1	1	21
South Western Sydney	11	7	6	5	11	40
Sydney	9	6	1	2	8	26
Western NSW	10	8	2	0	2	22
Western Sydney	7	12	3	2	12	36
TOTAL	88	58	45	22	64	277

Term 3, 2012 16/7/2012 - 21/9/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	4	5	16	47
Illawarra South East	14	6	3	4	4	31
New England	3	5	2	1	3	14
North Coast	19	4	3	1	5	32
Northern Sydney	3	1	0	2	3	9
Riverina	6	5	2	1	3	17
South Western Sydney	17	4	5	9	9	44
Sydney	10	5	3	2	5	25
Western NSW	11	5	6	1	9	32
Western Sydney	19	13	9	4	11	56
TOTAL	118	54	37	30	68	307

Term 2, 2012 23/4/2012 - 29/6/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	7	8	0	6	42
Illawarra South East	12	5	2	1	6	26
New England	6	3	0	0	0	9
North Coast	18	6	3	2	5	34
Northern Sydney	4	4	0	0	2	10
Riverina	1	5	4	1	0	11
South Western Sydney	21	14	5	3	4	47
Sydney	8	6	1	3	3	21
Western NSW	11	4	5	1	1	22
Western Sydney	17	10	3	2	4	36
TOTAL	119	64	31	13	31	258

Term 1, 2012 27/1/2012 - 5/4/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	8	4	1	2	35
Illawarra South East	15	9	2	1	3	30
New England	6	5	0	0	2	13
North Coast	18	4	5	2	4	33
Northern Sydney	4	1	2	1	1	9
Riverina	8	8	2	0	2	20
South Western Sydney	17	12	7	1	7	44
Sydney	10	6	4	1	3	24
Western NSW	13	10	5	1	1	30
Western Sydney	21	7	3	0	7	38
TOTAL	132	70	34	8	32	276

Term 4, 2011 10/10/2011 – 16/12/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	3	3	2	3	27
Illawarra South East	14	0	3	3	5	25
New England	9	0	0	5	4	18
North Coast	6	1	4	5	5	21
Northern Sydney	3	0	3	0	0	6
Riverina	6	0	1	1	3	11
South Western Sydney	19	0	7	12	6	44
Sydney	5	0	2	2	1	10
Western NSW	8	0	1	4	3	16
Western Sydney	18	2	3	4	13	40
TOTAL	104	6	27	38	43	218

Term 3, 2011 18/07/2011 – 23/09/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	5	3	5	6	40
Illawarra South East	12	3	7	3	7	32
New England	6	2	2	5	3	18
North Coast	16	2	2	9	6	35
Northern Sydney	5	1	2	5	3	16
Riverina	8	2	1	9	3	23
South Western Sydney	24	7	12	17	8	68
Sydney	10	1	5	5	5	26
Western NSW	14	2	4	5	3	28
Western Sydney	27	1	3	12	8	51
TOTAL	143	26	41	75	52	337

Term 2, 2011 29/04/2011 – 01/07/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	1	2	3	4	24
Illawarra South East	10	2	1	3	4	20
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	12	3	1	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	6	3	1	0	2	12
Riverina	7	0	4	0	1	12
South Western Sydney	21	0	6	8	10	45
Sydney	10	1	2	3	3	19
Western NSW	9	2	0	7	6	24
Western Sydney	20	5	5	12	13	55
TOTAL	114	17	22	44	46	243

Term 1, 2011 28/01/2011 – 08/04/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	2	5	4	28
Illawarra South East	8	3	1	2	3	17
New England	1	1	1	3	1	7
North Coast	16	3	1	3	6	29
Northern Sydney	6	0	0	0	0	6
Riverina	5	0	1	1	2	9
South Western Sydney	24	1	1	7	9	42
Sydney	6	2	0	0	2	10
Western NSW	12	2	1	1	3	19
Western Sydney	28	2	2	8	7	47
TOTAL	119	18	10	30	37	214

Term 4, 2010 11/10/2010 – 17/12/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	7	5	4	6	40
Illawarra South East	13	1	1	3	6	24
New England	3	0	0	0	2	5
North Coast	14	5	0	3	8	30
Northern Sydney	2	5	2	0	3	12
Riverina	6	0	1	1	4	12
South Western Sydney	17	3	1	7	13	41
Sydney	7	10	0	3	5	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	5	4	19
Western Sydney	24	3	6	5	9	47
TOTAL	109	36	19	31	60	255

Term 3, 2010 09/07/2010 – 24/09/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	5	4	6	12	41
Illawarra South East	6	3	2	3	5	19
New England	2	3	0	2	5	12
North Coast	9	9	2	3	9	32
Northern Sydney	2	4	1	7	9	23
Riverina	9	0	0	2	7	18
South Western Sydney	30	5	4	11	11	61
Sydney	6	5	2	4	8	25
Western NSW	13	2	4	4	6	29
Western Sydney	14	3	7	10	14	48
TOTAL	105	39	26	52	86	308

Term 2, 2010 19/04/2010 – 02/07/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	17	6	1	5	13	42
Illawarra South East	12	3	0	1	9	25
New England	7	1	0	2	4	14
North Coast	13	12	2	3	15	45
Northern Sydney	8	1	0	1	4	14
Riverina	13	0	0	3	7	23
South Western Sydney	16	3	1	7	18	45
Sydney	10	2	1	0	7	20
Western NSW	11	3	1	2	8	25
Western Sydney	19	4	3	12	16	54
TOTAL	126	35	9	36	101	307

Term 1, 2010 27/01/2010 – 01/04/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	2	0	4	13	42
Illawarra South East	8	2	1	2	5	18
New England	7	1	1	1	5	15
North Coast	12	5	5	5	7	34
Northern Sydney	5	0	2	3	4	14
Riverina	2	4	0	1	1	8
South Western Sydney	23	4	5	5	17	54
Sydney	6	3	0	1	4	14
Western NSW	9	0	1	1	6	17
Western Sydney	19	1	1	10	17	48
TOTAL	114	22	16	33	79	264

Term 4, 2009 19/10/2009 – 18/12/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	1	2	2	9	21
Illawarra South East	7	0	1	0	1	9
New England	3	1	0	0	1	5
North Coast	9	3	0	2	2	16
Northern Sydney	5	4	0	1	0	10
Riverina	3	2	0	1	2	8
South Western Sydney	15	2	4	3	14	38
Sydney	7	0	0	2	6	15
Western NSW	5	0	0	4	1	10
Western Sydney	12	2	1	5	9	29
TOTAL	73	15	8	20	45	161

Term 3, 2009 27/07/2009 – 02/10/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	9	9	10	50
Illawarra South East	10	2	2	5	6	25
New England	4	2	0	1	1	8
North Coast	11	2	3	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	1	2	5
Riverina	6	1	0	1	5	13
South Western Sydney	20	1	3	10	14	48
Sydney	6	0	4	3	4	17
Western NSW	4	3	0	3	1	11
Western Sydney	18	2	9	10	12	51
TOTAL	96	20	30	47	57	250

Term 2, 2009 27/04/2009 – 10/07/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	7	8	5	6	37
Illawarra South East	5	5	4	1	3	18
New England	5	1	2	2	2	12
North Coast	8	8	3	1	2	22
Northern Sydney	3	3	2	0	1	9
Riverina	4	1	1	2	5	13
South Western Sydney	17	9	3	12	10	51
Sydney	11	1	3	4	7	26
Western NSW	8	2	2	4	6	22
Western Sydney	18	4	8	2	12	44
TOTAL	90	41	36	33	54	254

Term 1, 2009 27/01/2009 – 09/04/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	2	9	5	10	44
Illawarra South East	11	3	3	9	5	31
New England	6	1	3	3	3	16
North Coast	8	4	6	3	3	24
Northern Sydney	5	3	1	1	2	12
Riverina	7	0	0	0	3	10
South Western Sydney	26	2	9	12	9	58
Sydney	6	1	1	3	3	14
Western NSW	7	2	1	3	8	21
Western Sydney	17	1	5	10	9	42
TOTAL	111	19	38	49	55	272

Term 4, 2008 13/10/2008 – 19/12/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	2	4	4	0	31
Illawarra South East	4	0	0	4	2	10
New England	4	1	0	0	1	6
North Coast	12	2	1	2	1	18
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	4	6
Riverina	0	0	2	2	3	7
South Western Sydney	19	1	1	8	12	41
Sydney	10	0	1	6	6	23
Western NSW	12	2	1	2	5	22
Western Sydney	15	2	8	14	10	49
TOTAL	93	11	18	42	49	213

Term 3, 2008 21/07/2008 – 26/09/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	4	7	11	3	36
Illawarra South East	8	2	2	4	0	16
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	11	4	4	5	1	25
Northern Sydney	3	1	1	0	1	6
Riverina	9	2	4	2	0	17
South Western Sydney	21	7	8	6	10	52
Sydney	7	1	4	4	1	17
Western NSW	8	3	3	3	4	21
Western Sydney	21	1	9	7	4	42
TOTAL	104	25	42	46	25	242

Term 2, 2008 28/04/2008 – 04/07/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	2	2	11
New England	8	3	0	0	1	12
North Coast	13	2	4	2	2	23
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	1	3	8
Riverina	4	1	1	3	1	10
South Western Sydney	4	5	7	6	7	29
Sydney	8	5	1	4	2	20
Western NSW	4	3	0	6	1	14
Western Sydney	21	3	4	12	4	44
TOTAL	71	25	25	37	25	183

Term 1, 2008 29/01/2008 – 11/04/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	2	6	2	3	23
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	4	5	16
New England	2	2	3	4	2	13
North Coast	8	5	1	3	3	20
Northern Sydney	1	2	3	1	4	11
Riverina	3	4	1	4	1	13
South Western Sydney	15	2	5	6	8	36
Sydney	6	1	1	1	3	12
Western NSW	13	1	3	2	1	20
Western Sydney	13	3	3	5	8	32
TOTAL	74	22	30	32	38	196

Term 4, 2007 15/10/2007 – 21/12/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	6	3	2	3	0	14
Illawarra South East	1	2	3	3	0	9
New England	2	0	0	4	0	6
North Coast	9	4	2	4	5	24
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	1	0	6
Riverina	3	1	4	1	0	9
South Western Sydney	13	2	8	8	3	34
Sydney	1	2	3	2	1	9
Western NSW	5	0	1	2	1	9
Western Sydney	7	5	5	2	6	25
TOTAL	49	20	30	30	16	145

Term 3, 2007 16/07/2007 – 28/09/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	1	5	3	3	20
Illawarra South East	3	1	1	3	1	9
New England	3	0	2	3	4	12
North Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Northern Sydney	3	0	4	1	2	10
Riverina	1	0	2	0	4	7
South Western Sydney	9	2	2	8	6	27
Sydney	3	0	3	0	2	8
Western NSW	1	0	1	1	2	5
Western Sydney	12	0	2	1	4	19
TOTAL	47	5	26	21	30	129

Term 2, 2007 23/04/2007 – 29/06/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	1	4	4	7	29
Illawarra South East	4	1	6	4	1	16
New England	3	0	0	4	0	7
North Coast	7	0	4	4	4	19
Northern Sydney	5	0	6	4	2	17
Riverina	6	0	1	0	4	11
South Western Sydney	18	1	9	13	10	51
Sydney	5	2	7	4	1	19
Western NSW	7	0	1	1	3	12
Western Sydney	14	1	7	9	4	35
TOTAL	82	6	45	47	36	216

Term 1, 2007 29/01/2007 – 05/04/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	0	3	6	1	24
Illawarra South East	17	2	1	7	3	30
New England	14	2	1	7	4	28
North Coast	5	3	5	7	4	24
Northern Sydney	12	1	1	1	2	17
Riverina	9	0	2	3	0	14
South Western Sydney	27	1	12	18	9	67
Sydney	11	0	6	8	3	28
Western NSW	10	1	2	4	1	18
Western Sydney	36	3	11	20	15	85
TOTAL	155	13	44	81	42	335

Term 4, 2006 16/10/2006 – 21/12/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	2	7	5	2	27
Illawarra South East	9	3	6	8	8	34
New England	9	2	6	2	2	21
North Coast	12	2	2	6	8	30
Northern Sydney	4	0	5	2	2	13
Riverina	6	1	3	7	2	19
South Western Sydney	10	6	10	20	9	55
Sydney	8	1	7	3	6	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	4	5	19
Western Sydney	26	1	9	12	11	59
TOTAL	100	20	58	69	55	302

Term 3, 2006 17/07/2006 – 29/09/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	2	9	9	6	39
Illawarra South East	14	1	5	8	6	34
New England	13	4	3	4	2	26
North Coast	13	6	2	1	4	26
Northern Sydney	9	1	8	3	1	22
Riverina	8	1	1	5	2	17
South Western Sydney	26	2	16	18	9	71
Sydney	6	0	2	4	0	12
Western NSW	12	0	7	2	2	23
Western Sydney	25	0	14	15	7	61
TOTAL	139	17	67	69	39	331

Term 2, 2006 01/05/2006 – 30/06/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	3	2	5	1	18
Illawarra South East	7	0	3	1	2	13
New England	0	0	0	4	4	8
North Coast	3	2	2	3	2	12
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	0	1	6
Riverina	6	0	0	0	1	7
South Western Sydney	15	1	1	8	5	30
Sydney	4	0	3	1	2	10
Western NSW	11	0	2	0	2	15
Western Sydney	12	0	7	2	1	22
TOTAL	67	7	22	24	21	141

Term 1, 2006 30/01/2006 – 13/04/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	22	2	5	11	5	45
Illawarra South East	8	0	0	8	4	20
New England	14	3	3	7	3	30
North Coast	9	1	2	7	5	24
Northern Sydney	4	1	3	1	7	16
Riverina	12	1	3	7	5	28
South Western Sydney	50	4	19	13	13	99
Sydney	12	3	4	12	8	39
Western NSW	16	0	3	10	4	33
Western Sydney	26	0	10	16	10	62
TOTAL	173	15	52	92	64	396

Term 4, 2005 10/10/2005 – 21/12/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	0	6	9	1	26
Illawarra South East	5	0	3	3	1	12
New England	6	0	1	2	0	9
North Coast	9	3	0	4	1	17
Northern Sydney	0	0	3	0	1	4
Riverina	5	0	0	2	2	9
South Western Sydney	15	2	9	6	6	38
Sydney	1	0	3	1	1	6
Western NSW	13	0	3	3	3	22
Western Sydney	15	1	6	6	6	34
TOTAL	79	6	34	36	22	177

Term 3, 2005 18/07/2005 – 23/09/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	2	3	8	4	25
Illawarra South East	5	2	1	3	0	11
New England	7	1	1	6	4	19
North Coast	6	3	2	2	2	15
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	1	3
Riverina	10	1	1	4	2	18
South Western Sydney	14	1	14	11	6	46
Sydney	4	0	5	2	5	16
Western NSW	14	1	2	6	1	24
Western Sydney	25	0	4	4	4	37
TOTAL	94	12	33	46	29	214

Term 2, 2005 26/04/2005 – 01/07/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	5	1	1	3	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	2	4	1	10
New England	4	0	3	3	0	10
North Coast	2	0	0	1	1	4
Northern Sydney	2	0	1	5	0	8
Riverina	6	2	0	3	1	12
South Western Sydney	14	1	1	9	4	29
Sydney	10	0	1	4	4	19
Western NSW	3	0	1	2	1	7
Western Sydney	15	0	1	3	4	23
TOTAL	64	4	11	37	18	134

Term 1, 2005 28/01/2005 – 08/04/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	0	2	7	4	26
Illawarra South East	1	1	0	2	0	4
New England	6	0	1	1	1	9
North Coast	9	1	0	1	1	12
Northern Sydney	5	0	0	4	2	11
Riverina	1	0	0	0	1	2
South Western Sydney	23	1	6	6	2	38
Sydney	9	1	1	2	1	14
Western NSW	14	0	1	6	1	22
Western Sydney	9	1	0	7	3	20
TOTAL	90	5	11	36	16	158

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The School Administration Manager (SAM) opened an email from an unknown person (POI). The email indicated that [Redacted] on [Redacted]. The email also stated that [Redacted].

Triple Zero (000) was contacted and Police informed of the incident and the R/Principal will commence evacuation procedures.

UPDATED

Local police have cleared the site and school has resumed to normal duties.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Matthew Brown		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received an email advising of a bomb on school grounds. The device will allegedly detonate at [Redacted]

The email states [Redacted]

Update: 12:00 PM Police and ambulance attended. Ambulance officers were on hand in case of hypothermia. Police have cleared the site and school has resumed operations.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal evacuated the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was holding an [redacted] flag while he was running home from school and the flag happened to break. When the victim bent down to pick up the broken pieces, another Year [redacted] male (YP1) yelled [redacted] comments towards the victim while another Year [redacted] male (YP2) had filmed the incident. It was alleged that YP2 has then uploaded the video via a social networking site (SNS) and attached several [redacted] comments which portrayed the victim as a [redacted]

The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed of the incident and contacted YP2's parents and requested the inappropriate video footage to be removed from the SNS. The AP was aware that the video has since been deleted from the SNS. The AP has contacted YP1's parents and informed them of the incident.

The AP has spoken with the victim's parents and they were extremely upset. When the AP spoke with the YPs, they were unremorseful for their behaviour and they thought the incident was extremely amusing.

The AP was in the process of contacting the local police and the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) for assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to speak with the YPs.
Contact www.esafety.gov.au and report the incident

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Daryl Currie		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year 12 male (victim), student [redacted] engaged in a verbal altercation. YP1 lifted his [redacted] up and expose [redacted] knives. YP1 handed one of the knives to a Year [redacted] male (YP2), who promptly returned it.

YP1 absconded from the school with the knives in his possession. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) with [REDACTED] has absconded from school grounds and cannot be located.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has informed the teacher (witness) that [Redacted] had suicidal intentions. The Principal was informed and an Ambulance was contacted. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Local police and an Ambulance attended the school [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (informant) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that [Redacted] friend, a Year [Redacted] (YP) had self harmed [Redacted]

The DP investigated and asked the YP to show him [Redacted] injuries. The YP refused and the school contacted New South Wales Ambulance Service. The YP was treated and conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) came onto school grounds and then left through the school gate. Just outside the gate, the victim cut both of [Redacted] with a [Redacted] had i [Redacted] possession.

Staff contacted the NSW Ambulance Service and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

The school contacted the victim's parents.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that whilst travelling to school, a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] from a suspected [Redacted] and was transported to hospital via ambulance.

A staff member is currently in attendance at the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Matthew Brown		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from [Redacted] escalated in the playground for unknown reasons and pulled [Redacted] down. A staff member approached the YP to pull [Redacted] back up and a teacher (victim) attended to assist. The YP escalated and bit the victim, [Redacted]

Staff were able to de-escalate the YP and remove [Redacted] from the immediate area. The victim will be seeking medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school was evacuated and emergency services called after a suspected gas leak.

The Principal reports that the Fire Brigade were unable to locate the suspected leak and the school returned to normal operation at approximately 2:35pm.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal informed the school community of the evacuation and suspected gas leak. Gas fitters will attend the school to further investigate the suspected gas leak.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons while [Redacted] screaming and lashing out at other children and staff. The Assistant Principal (victim) entered the [Redacted] to assist, holding the YP's hand while staff assisted other students with [Redacted].

The YP kicked the victim in the mouth, causing [Redacted]. An ice pack was applied and the victim will seek medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Chad Bliss		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) showed [Redacted] teacher screenshots of a conversation [Redacted] had with a [Redacted] year old male (POI) who [Redacted] has identified as [Redacted]. The teacher suspects the victim is being [Redacted].

The Principal is in the process of notifying Police.

The Principal has called back and confirmed that the messages recieved by the vicitm have come from a Social Networking Site (SNS) account allegedly belonging to the [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was involved in physical altercation with another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1). The YP continuously requested to enter the classroom but staff refused. The YP became extremely aggressive and then tried to smash the window to gain access to the classroom. The school was placed into lock down for the safety of the students.

The YP then kicked an [REDACTED] shed and threatened to remove the [REDACTED]. During the incident, the YP spat on two staff members (victim 2 and victim 3) and another male staff member (victim 4) was punched in the [REDACTED] by the YP. The Assistant Principal (AP) and another staff member (victim 5) were also assaulted by the YP.

Local police and the YP's mother were contacted and informed of the incident. When local police arrived at the school, the YP's mother had already escorted the YP home.

Victim 1 sustained mild bruising from the incident and first aid was offered. The victims were extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 2 to report the incident to police.

- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) who was suspended [Redacted] has presented at school. The YP entered a classroom and assaulted a Year [Redacted] female (victim1) and threatened a teacher (victim2). Victim1 sustained minor injuries and first aid was administered.

Police are onsite and the school has been placed in lockdown.

UPDATE

[Redacted] The school resumed normal operations at 10.10am.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider issuing the YP with an ILA ban for the duration of the suspension.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Bryant		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Three Year [Redacted] males (victim1, victim2, victim3) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that whilst getting lunch a Year [Redacted] male (YP) produced a knife and threatened to stab the victims in the face after a brief verbal altercation.

The victims left the area [Redacted]

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:58
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was sent to the Principal (victim) for using a mobile phone during class. He surrendered the phone to the victim but escalated when he was advised that he would not get the phone back until the end of the day.

The YP became violent, knocking over the victim's computer and slamming the office door multiple times. The YP moved into the foyer area and picked up a [Redacted] swinging it around. The victim grabbed the YP by the backpack in an attempt to stop him throwing the [Redacted] and a scuffle occurred, causing the victim to fall to the ground, injuring her knee and wrist.

Staff shepherded the YP out of the immediate area and police were called. Police attended and spoke to the YP's mother who also attended after receiving a call from the victim when the YP initially began to escalate.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

During lunch, a Year [redacted] (victim) was allegedly grabbed inappropriately by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim was extremely upset and informed the Principal of the incident.

While investigating the incident, the YP admitted that [redacted] had inappropriately grabbed the victim. The Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's and the YP's parents.

The YP has a [redacted] towards students and staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	Julie Kennedy		
Local Area Command	Parramatta	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Possession

A student informed staff that a Year [redacted] female (YP) was in possession of [redacted] with the intent to distribute.

Staff found [redacted] in the YP's possession and the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) was contacted. The SLP attended and spoke to the YP in the presence of the YP's mother. During the interview, the YP made admissions that she was planning to distribute the [redacted] to students from two other schools. The SLP took possession of the [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will be contacting the Principals of the schools that the other students involved attend.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A [Redacted] knife was located in the bag of a Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] bag was searched as part of a [Redacted]

Police were called and attended. After speaking with the YP, the YP made [Redacted] and the Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the YP from the premises.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

On [redacted] 2016, while a Year [redacted] victim) was attending the [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) The victim alleged that the POI called out towards [redacted] and then requested [redacted] phone number. The victim also alleged that the PO [redacted] nd then inappropriately touched [redacted]

On [redacted] 2016, the victim informed a staff member of the incident and the Principal was alerted. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the victim's parents and they have arranged to contact local police.

The Principal has contacted the Director and was in the process of contacting the local police and the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) and a Year [redacted] (YP) attended the Deputy Principal's office and disclosed the YP had taken a photo of victim 1 while [redacted] was in the [redacted]. Victim 1 reported the YP had taken an image of [redacted] from [redacted], showing [redacted]. The incident allegedly happened during the [redacted].

The YP sent the image via Social Network Site (SNS) to victim 2. Victim 2 was upset by the YP's actions and [redacted] informed victim 1.

The YP and victim 2 deleted the images from their phones, the YP insisted [redacted] did not pass the image on to anyone else and could not give a reason for [redacted] ctions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) touched each other's respective [redacted] during class. The incident was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) in Term [redacted] and when interviewed, both students admitted to the offence.

The DP is in the process of notifying Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) escalated for unknown reasons and put out her foot and tripped a Yea [redacted] female (victim) causing her to fall in the administration area. YP1 and the victim then punched and kicked one another.

A Yea [redacted] male (YP2) intervened and attempted to pull YP1 away from the victim however it was reported to the Deputy Principal that YP2 grabbed the victim by the neck and pushed her towards the wall.

The Police and an Ambulance attended the school.

The victim was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Relieving Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP1) from a [redacted] school, had sent a [redacted] video of a Year [redacted] YP2) via SMS.

The victim has deleted the video from [redacted] phone.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Relieving Principal contacted YP1's Principal to inform him of the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During class, two Year [Redacted] males (YPs) were involved in a verbal altercation. YP1 grabbed a [Redacted] and YP2 grabbed a pair of scissors. When YP1 ran from the room, staff intervened and prevented YP2 from leaving the room. YP2 was holding the scissors and threatened to use the scissors towards YP1. Staff prevented YP2 from leaving the room and intervened. A staff member managed to restrain YP2 and removed the scissors from his hand.

YP2 eventually left the area and started to chase YP1 to the [Redacted]. Several staff members managed to restrain YP2 while YP1 continued to yell abusive comments towards YP2.

When the Deputy Principal (DP) escorted YP2 to the front office, YP2 jumped the school fence and absconded. YP1 was detained inside a classroom.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. YP1 was escorted home by the other Deputy Principal.

No injuries were sustained by the YPs but several staff members were extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A student (informant) advised staff that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. A staff member asked the YP to consent to a bag search and the YP consented.

In the YP's bag, a small metal tin containing [Redacted] was located. The YP admitted to possessing the [Redacted] and then absconded from the premises.

The YP's parents have been contacted and will be attending the school for a meeting regarding the matter. Police will be contacted to attend and collect the [Redacted].

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

The school has received a bomb threat via email, advising that a bomb will [Redacted]

Police have been contacted and the school is in the process of evacuating.

The school has called back. Police have conducted a search and nil adverse was found. The school has resumed normal operations.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

A student (informant) advised staff that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) was in possession of [Redacted]. A bag search was conducted and [Redacted] was located in YP1's bag.

YP1 advised that he was supplied the [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] male (YP2). A search of YP2's bag was conducted and [Redacted] was located. YP2 admitted to supplying YP1 with [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A teacher intervened when a Year [redacted] male (YP) from [redacted] escalated for unknown reasons , walked across the room and placed a Year [redacted] male (victim) into a [redacted] and then held scissors near his throat.

The victim was not injured but was shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

While moving towards the classroom, a Year [redacted] (victim) was inappropriately touched by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim reported the incident to the Deputy Principal (DP).

While investigating the incident, the YP admitted that [redacted] had inappropriately touched the victim. The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

The YP has a [redacted] and the DP was extremely concerned about [redacted] recent behavioural changes. [redacted]

-
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) had allegedly sexually assaulted [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] male (YP) used offensive language and a staff member (victim) questioned him regarding the language. The YP escalated, became aggressive and threatened the victim.

The victim was separated from the staff member and other students. The school went into lockdown and the YP's parents were contacted. The YP's parents attended, conveyed the YP from the premises and the lockdown ceased.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A student disclosed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had intentions to catch the bus after school and meet with [Redacted]. The Relieving Principal (RP) immediately contacted the YP's carer who in turn [Redacted]

[Redacted]

The RP will discuss with the carer if it is possible to have the YP collected from school to mitigate the risk of future incidences.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Ford		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

While in the playground, a Year [Redacted] female (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [Redacted] female (YP). Several students and staff have managed to intervene.

The Principal and several staff members attended and the victim's mother and the YP's carer were contacted.

The victim sustained a [Redacted] across her face and eye from the incident.

UPDATE: [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal was informed by the victim's mother that the victim had sustained a possible [Redacted] and was escorted to hospital. The victim's parents were considering contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A teacher observed two Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2) smoking [Redacted]. The YP's were escorted to school grounds and Police were called.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While in the playground, a Year [redacted] female (victim) was physically by assaulted another Year [redacted] female (YP). Several staff and students have intervened and separated the students. During the incident, the school was placed into lock down by the Deputy Principal (DP).

Local police were contacted and informed of the incident. The YP's mother was also contacted and informed. The victim sustained an injury to her finger and her cheek and first aid was provided. The victim's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. The victim's mother arrived and escorted the victim home. The DP encouraged the victim's mother to seek medical assistance.

Shortly after the incident, the YP informed the DP that she was unable to go home and didn't want to be left alone. Local police and the YP's mother arrived at school and spoke with the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal that [Redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) in [Redacted] on the way to school.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed [redacted] was sexually assaulted by [redacted] (POI). The POI presented at school requesting to take the victim off school premises. The Principal and Deputy Principal interceded and managed to get the POI to leave school premises alone.

Police were contacted and are on-site investigating the matter.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	Tim McCallum		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Staff received a phone call from an unknown caller (POI). The POI stated that a 'bomb' was [Redacted] staff alerted the Principal of the incident.

The school contacted Triple Zero (000) and commenced evacuation procedures.

SSRU contacted Media Unit and notified the R/Director of the incident.

UPDATED:

After and extensive search, police cleared the site and school has resumed to normal duties.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) dragged her son to school and stated [Redacted] The YP was in an escalated state when he arrived and therefore was contained in sick bay. The YP continued to escalate for the duration of at least two hours before he eventually de-escalated.

The POI has then returned to school, when an Ambulance arrived and conveyed the YP to hospital.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

When the YP's escalation is uncontrollable, consider contacting Police for assistance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) approached a Year male (victim) and punched him in the head, causing the victim to fall and hit his head on the ground. Students intervened and the YP absconded from the premises. Students escorted the victim to sick bay where he presented with an injured and bleeding.

First aid was applied and the victim's mother attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

It was reported to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was allegedly under the influence of an illicit substance.
The R/DP investigated and confiscated and secured a small packet containing [Redacted]

The R/DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Suicidal Intentions
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated over a social issue, picked up a [Redacted] and smashed three windows. The YP continued to escalate and threatened to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] male (victim).

The Deputy Principal (DP) called Police.

The YP then threatened to commit suicide and absconded from school grounds. Staff tracked and monitored the YP.

The DP reports that the YP is in a safe and secure location awaiting Police to arrive.

The victim was visibly shaken by the incident and left school grounds with his father.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Three Year [redacted] males (YP1,YP2,YP3) presented late to school and were suspected of being under the influence of drugs. The Relieving Principal (RP) interviewed the students separately and all three admitted to having consumed [redacted] prior to arriving at school.

YP1 confessed he was carrying [redacted] in his bag and was asked to empty the contents of his bag in the presence of his mother. The RP reports there was a reasonable amount of [redacted] retrieved.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the SLP to assist with drug education.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking home from a school [redacted] game, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI allegedly grabbed the victim and [redacted]. The victim was able to escape the POI's grasp and ran away.

The victim's mother has advised that [redacted] contacted police and that a suspect has been apprehended.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

The Principal has contacted the Director and the Media Unit. The Principal has informed parents and arranged support and counselling for the students and staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

SSRU forwarded an email link to the Principal for 'Support Guidelines'

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to [Redacted] intentions to commit suicide. The Deputy Principal has contacted and informed the YP's mother.

The DP has taken steps to contact an Ambulance and notify the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	Bryan Campbell		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Other

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) escalated when he observed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) [REDACTED] in to the chest of a Year [REDACTED] male (victim). YP1 then took the [REDACTED] from YP2, [REDACTED] in to YP2's forearm.

YP1 sustained no injuries.

YP2 sustained a puncture wound to his forearm.

The victim sustained a puncture wound to his chest.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP) escalated and assaulted a Yea [Redacted] male (victim). The YP picked the victim up and threw him on a table causing the victim's head to split open.

An Ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	3:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

While walking to the bus area, a Year [redacted] male (YP) produced a [redacted] knife and held it up to the throat of a Year [redacted] male (victim) and threatened him. The victim ran away and spoke to a staff member. The staff member witnessed the YP in possession of a [redacted] knife and requested that the YP surrender the knife to him. The YP refused to surrender the knife, got on the bus and was conveyed from the premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Possession

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) brought an amount of [redacted] to school and allegedly supplied it to a Year [redacted] male (YP2). YP2 did not want the [redacted] so gave it to two other students (informants) to hand over to staff. The informants gave the [redacted] to the Deputy Principal and advised that YP1 had brought it into school.

Police attended and confiscated th [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) returned to school after they were approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst walking home from school. The POI asked for directions, attempted to grab the victims phones and requested that they be friends on a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Welfare / Custody Issue
- Technology / Misuse of Technology

The mother of a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and Year [Redacted] female (YP2) has advised the school that the father (POI) of the YPs has sent her text messages advising that he is going to come and take the girls from the school. The POI has also sent messages advising that he would [Redacted] of school staff. The POI has an [Redacted] where he sent threatening emails to the Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

The executive staff have met to arrange a risk management and response plan

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Possession

Description of Incident

While truanting from school, a group of Year [Redacted] males and females (YP 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10) were smoking [Redacted].

While investigating the incident, the YPs have admitted that they were all smoking [Redacted] and YP1 produced a small amount of [Redacted]. It was also alleged that a Year 10 male (YP9) had supplied the [Redacted] to the other YPs. The Principal has confiscated the [Redacted] and was in the process of contacting local police.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 7 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 8 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 9 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 10.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 10 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 10.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

Year [REDACTED] males and females were baiting a teacher (POI) who has only recently [REDACTED]

The students provoked the POI to the point where he used abusive language when responding to a Year [REDACTED] male (victim). The POI approached the victim, allegedly with a clenched fist, to retrieve [REDACTED] taken from his desk. The victim warned the POI not to touch him or he would retaliate and assault the POI.

The POI has been advised to go home.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]

- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] absconded from class after an argument with a staff member. A staff member observed the YP who took a pair of scissors from [Redacted] bag and began to [Redacted]

Staff intervened and were able to confiscate the scissors. Police and Ambulance Service of NSW were called and attended. The Ambulance Service of NSW conveyed the YP to [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Chad Bliss		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) who was previously in a relationship with a Year [Redacted] female (victim) is alleged to be harassing her. The YP was truanting class and then escalated. The YP appeared upset and aggressively attempted to access the classroom to get to the victim.

The school was placed under lockdown a [Redacted] Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:58
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

An unknown male (POI) called the school and spoke 20-25 words of [redacted] before hanging up the phone. The school has been placed under lockdown and Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request SLP to address students about only conveying information about direct observations.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP) from [Redacted] had allegedly consumed between [Redacted] tablets.

The Deputy Principal called an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Three Year [Redacted] males (YP1,YP2,YP3) presented late to school and smelt o [Redacted] When interviewed, all three youths admitted to having smoked [Redacted] before school. School bags were searched and [Redacted] was also retrieved.

The Deputy Principal has reported to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:22
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	Bryan Campbell		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The School Administration Manager received a call from an unknown male (POI) stating that [Redacted]

The Relieving Principal (RP) put the school in to lockdown.

UPDATE [Redacted] RP called to advise Police attended and performed a white level inspection. The school was given clearance and lockdown was lifted at approximately 10:35AM. The school had been in lockdown for just over an hour.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Glenn Pleasance		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Yea [Redacted] male (victim) was assaulted on his way to [Redacted] and as a result stayed in hospital overnight. The incident was reported to Police.

No further information is available.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

While in the classroom, a Year [redacted] YP) had inappropriately touched [redacted] staff members (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3). Shortly after the incident, the YP absconded from the school and the Principal was informed. The Principal followed the YP to the [redacted] and local police were contacted.

Local police arrived at the [redacted] and spoke with the YP and the YP's mother. The Principal returned to school and local police arrived and spoke with the victims.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Child Protection

It was reported to the Principal that four Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2, victim3, victim4) had allegedly been engaging in [redacted] behaviours, including [redacted]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal reports that they have risk assessed and applied strategies to keep the victims separate. Strategies have been communicated to all staff.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) report [redacted] was followed by an unknown person (POI) in a [redacted] walked to school. The victim advised the [redacted] mimicked [redacted] movements, so when the [redacted] slowed down th [redacted] would also do the same. When the victim caught sight of [redacted] friends, [redacted] quickly crossed the road and joined them. At which point, the [redacted] stopped following [redacted]

The Assistant Principal has taken steps to notify Police and inform the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3) were observed leaving the home of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) where they allegedly smoked [REDACTED].

The DP reports that five Year [REDACTED] (YP5, YP6, YP7, YP8, YP9) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP10) have previously been observed leaving YP4's house after allegedly smoking [REDACTED].

The DP contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 7 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 8 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 9 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 10 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 10.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) was roaming the streets and attempted to enter the school gates. The POI started to approach the students and the Principal was informed.

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and another Year [redacted] (victim 2) have informed the Principal that the POI had approached them and threatened to return to school and get them. The Principal was also informed that a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and another Year [redacted] (victim 4) were also approached by the POI and he requested their address. The POI also spoke with two Year [redacted] (victim 5 and victim 6) and told them to get into a vehicle.

Local police were contacted and informed of the incident. The Principal and the Assistant Principal (AP) stood at the front gate and monitored the situation. The Principal noticed that the POI was under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol and was extremely concerned.

Local police arrived and escorted the POI to the local police station. The Principal has contacted the victim's parents and informed them of the incident. The Principal has reinforced the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message to the students and provided support.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' to the students

Advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] female (victim) showed the Deputy Principal (DP) messages of a Year [redacted] female (YP) threatening the victim with violence. The DP placed the victim and her friends in a safe area.

At recess, the YP entered the safe area and punched the victim in the head. The victim sustained a sizable lump on her head and first aid was administered. The victim was conscious and appeared coherent. An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the victim to hospital as a precautionary matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Garrie Russell		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It was reported to the Principal that a teacher observed a hand mark on a Year [Redacted] female's (victim) arm. On investigation it was discovered that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) had grabbed the victim's arm as she was allegedly

[Redacted]

The Principal called Police and an Ambulance.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - An ambulance attended.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) on the [redacted] whilst travelling home. The POI made inappropriate conversations.

The victim called the Principal and reported the incident. The victim advised [redacted] was fine. The Principal advised the victim to speak to her mother and report to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1,YP2) are alleged to be consuming and supplying [redacted] he youths have truanted school after second period.

The Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Yea [redacted] (victim1) had received an inappropriate image of another Yea [redacted] (victim2) from an unknown person (POI) via a [redacted] Victim2 disclosed that he complied with the POI request for the image.

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The parent of a Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) reported to the Assistant Principal that they were approached by an unknown male (POI) at the school [redacted]. The POI asked the victims to come with him.

The victims continued walking in to school grounds.

UPDATED: [redacted]

The Assistant Principal was informed that the victim's carer was the informant and not the parent. The AP has contacted local police and they have attended the carer's home. The AP has contacted the Media Unit and the Director regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform the school community about the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	E62631308		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

While waiting at the bus stop on the way to school, a car with an unknown male (POI1) and unknown female (POI2) drove up and [Redacted] at a Year [Redacted] female (victim). The POIs then drove away. The POIs have been described as wearing [Redacted] clothing. Police were called by the victim's father and attended the school to speak to the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

While entering the school gate, a Year [redacted] male (victim) was confronted by another Year [redacted] male (YP). The victim was then physically assaulted by the YP. Several students have reported the incident to the Principal.

The victim sustained a [redacted] and first aid was provided. An Ambulance and the victim's parents were contacted.

Local police and an Ambulance arrived and the victim was escorted to the local hospital. The YP's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted the YP home from school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal that [redacted] was followed on foot by an unknown male (POI) whilst on the way to school. The victim stated that the POI attempted to touch [redacted] and so [redacted] ran to the [redacted]
[redacted]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Students have informed staff that three Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3) were in possession of [Redacted] at school. Upon investigation by staff [Redacted] was located in the bathroom and collected by staff.

The YPs admitted to possessing the [Redacted] and YP1 advised that he found the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) [Redacted] to the school's [Redacted].
[Redacted] The YP then distributed the [Redacted] to another Year [Redacted] male (YP2).

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has contacted IT Security.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male was dropped off at school in a distressed state. The YP was immediately taken to the office as there was concern the YP would leave the school grounds without authorisation.

Over [Redacted] the YP was restrained for the safety of himself and others. Numerous other staff members were also present to witness and attempt to calm the YP's behaviour.

The YP eventually began to calm down when he was allowed to [Redacted] The school counsellor then spoke to the YP.

The NSW Ambulance Service was contacted on [Redacted] An ambulance conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated over a Social Networking issue and physically assaulted a Year [redacted] female (victim). The victim sustained a minor head injury and was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) were play-wrestling that became heated and YP1 was removed and placed into a classroom. YP2 was left on the playground and began kicking and banging on the classroom door where YP1 was being held.

The school was placed into lockdown while the Relieving Principal (victim 1) a staff member (victim 2) and YP2's carer (victim 3) remained to observe the behaviour of YP2.

YP2 escalated further and attempted to physically assault victims 1, 2 and 3.

The staff and students in a number of classrooms, barricaded the doors to prevent YP2 entering.

YP2 moved about the school banging on windows and doors. YP2 also [Redacted]

When victim 3 approached, YP2 was witnessed punching him in the head.

Police were contacted and arrived approximately twenty (20) minutes later. YP2 re-escalated after the police released YP2 into the care of victim 3, to be conveyed home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

On the evening of [redacted] 2016, a Year [redacted] (victim) who attended, consumed a small amount of alcohol. The victim was interested in a [redacted] (POI) who attends [redacted]. The victim and the POI were alone in a back room when the POI produced a [redacted] he victim refused [redacted] request and left the room.

Later in the night, the POI gave the victim another drink that [redacted] elieved was [redacted] in nature. After drinking, the victim felt [redacted]. The other guests left the room. The POI [redacted].

A friend of the victim entered the room laughed and then left.

The victim is hazy on what occurred but [redacted].

On [redacted] the victim disclosed to the counsellor and the Deputy Principal.

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over a social issue on the playground and kicked a Year [redacted] male (victim). The victim was removed however the YP continued to escalate, picked up a [redacted] stick and began to damage school property.

Police attended and removed the [redacted] sticks from the YP. The YP's then attempted to abscond from school grounds but was stopped by Police.

The Principal reports that Police called an Ambulance and the YP was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

During [redacted] while playing sports outside school grounds, a vehicle pulled up to a number of [redacted] students. The driver (POI) spoke to the students, asking if they wanted some [redacted]. The students ran straight to the teacher, who was umpiring a game at a time, and informed her of the incident.

The vehicle had already left the scene.

The students involved, at this stage unknown because they went home after sport, will be interviewed on [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the victims' parents when they are identified on [redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (witness) has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a social networking site (SNS), the witness received an inappropriate image of another Year [redacted] YP1).

While investigating the incident, YP1 produced the inappropriate images from [redacted] obile phone and the DP has obtained a copy for evidence. YP1 informed the DP that the inappropriate images were sent to another Year [redacted] (YP2). The DP was also informed that YP2 had then forwarded the images to another two Year [redacted] (YP3 and YP4).

The Principal was also informed of the incident and the YP's parents were contacted and informed. The DP was in the process of contacting local police for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Whilst on the [redacted] travelling home, a Yea [redacted] (victim) from [redacted] was touched by an [redacted] man (POI) on the leg and back. The victim was holding a pen in [redacted] hand and threatened to stab the POI with the pen if he did not stop.

The victim then reported the incident to [redacted] parents when [redacted] arrived home.

It is alleged the POI has been seen in the company of an older man.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider notifying the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) in a [redacted] has coerced a Year [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted] into a [redacted]. The YP then attempted to force [redacted] on the victim physically. The victim pushed [redacted] away and later reported the incident to staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] female (witness) received an image via a social networking service (SNS). The image was of two Year [Redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) who were parked in the [Redacted] It depicted the YPs allegedly consuming [Redacted]

The witness informed the teacher..

The YPs have since left the school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) at the [redacted] prior to attending school. The POI is alleged to have made unwanted advances towards the victim.

Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider notifying the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Sexting

Two Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) have been sent an unsolicited inappropriate image from a Year [Redacted] (YP) at a [Redacted] school.

The YP has threatened victim 1 after learning that [Redacted] had saved a copy of the image.

Staff have confiscated the phone of victim 1 that contains the image.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) from the [Redacted] was becoming aggressive and violent. While staff were trying to restrain the YP and escort him to a safer area, the YP struck a staff member (victim) in the throat.

The victim was having [Redacted] and staff contacted an Ambulance. Shortly after, local police and an Ambulance have attended. The victim was escorted to the hospital by Ambulance and local police have arranged to speak with the victim.

The YP's carer was contacted, they arrived and escorted the YP home from school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) escalated and assaulted a Year [Redacted] female (victim) due to the victim allegedly sleeping with the YP's boyfriend. The YP punched the victim in the [Redacted]. While the victim was on the ground, the YP screamed at the victim using offensive language and [Redacted] multiple times until staff intervened.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:03
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Technology Support Officer (TSO) received an email 'bomb' threat from an unknown person (POI). The email stated [Redacted]

The email also stated [Redacted]

The Principal was alerted and contacted local police and the Director. Local Police have arrived and cleared the site. The Principal was in the process of contacting the Media Unit.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated when a Year [redacted] female (victim) [redacted] her [redacted] and began to play [redacted]. The YP pulled the [redacted] out and the victim [redacted] back in. The YP further escalated, pulled a knife out of his pocket and held it up towards the victim.

The DP intervened, confiscated and secured the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A [redacted] (victim) from an [redacted] report [redacted] was approached by an [redacted] (POI) with a [redacted] at the bus stop outside the school. The POI gave the victim a brand new [redacted]. On a previous encounter, the POI continually asked the victim questions and made [redacted] feel uncomfortable.

The victim was supervised to the bus stop later that afternoon. Police were contacted and attended to investigate the matter.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider notifying the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Prior to school starting, the father (POI) of a Year [redacted] female (YP) confronted a Year [redacted] male (victim 1) with an [redacted] handle and threatened him. A Year [redacted] female (victim 2) intervened and was consequently also threatened by the POI. The victims went into the school and advised staff of the incident but the POI decamped prior to staff attending the area.

The incident allegedly occurred due to a previous confrontation between the POI and victim 1 on a Social Networking Site (SNS). Police have been called and will attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	E61732523		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

It has was reported to the Principal that an unknown person(s) [Redacted] near the [Redacted]. A number of loud noises consistent with [Redacted] were heard by [Redacted] in the [Redacted] behind the school. The Principal has closed the [Redacted] of the school until the risk can be mitigated.

Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (YP) was approached by an unknown male (POI) who asked for directions. The YP did not respond and the POI attempted to gra [redacted] he YP fled the area and attended school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) pulled a knife on a Year [Redacted] male (victim) over a disagreement about a [Redacted]

The DP confiscated and secured the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Implements

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and two Year [Redacted] male (YP2, YP3) were observed by a staff member in an out-of-bounds area with [Redacted]. No drugs were located at that time.

The following day when staff went to clean the area where the YPs were observed, an amount of [Redacted] was located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kerri Brickley		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to the Relieving Principal (RP) that [Redacted] quantity of [Redacted] [Redacted] in an effort to [Redacted]

The RP called an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) had supplied two Year [Redacted] ales (YP2, YP3) with a [Redacted]

The DP investigated and discovered a [Redacted] container with the [Redacted] inside. The DP reports that whilst conducting the interview with YP1 he consumed the contents of the container.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) from a [Redacted] became agitated at the end of lunchtime. The YP was abusive towards staff and threatened them. The YP continued to escalate and attempted to enter the [Redacted]. The school was placed into lockdown for approximately 30 minutes to prevent the YP from entering classrooms because he can be violent.

The YP then proceeded to go to the playground with the Principal (victim) following close by. The YP threw a rock at the victim. No injuries were sustained. The YP continued to escalate and attempted to abscond from school [Redacted]. The YP pinched his hand in the process and allowed staff to inspect his hand momentarily.

The YP de-escalated when his grandmother presented to convey him from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) escalated over an unknown reason and began to punch and kick the Assistant Principal (victim1). YP1 continued to escalate and so victim1 requested that Police be called.

All remaining students were evacuated from the classroom.

The request for Police assistance, triggered a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) who escalated and began to physically assault, victim 1, three Assistant Principal's (victim2, victim3, victim4), two teachers (victim5, victim6) and three School Learning Support Officers (victim7, victim8, victim9). The victims were assaulted when they intervened in an attempt to stop the assault on victim1.

The YP's de-escalated when Police and their parents arrived.

[Redacted]

All other victims sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking home from school, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and [redacted] mother (victim 2) were approached by an unknown male (POI). It was alleged that the POI wanted the victims to check his [redacted] he victims kept walking and advised the POI to check with the [redacted]

Victim 2 contacted the school and informed the Principal of the incident. Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school. Victim 2 has also contacted local police and reported the incident.

The Principal was aware of several other incidents involving a [redacted] being approached by an unknown male.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Police Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places'

Advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Ford		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A staff member witnessed a Year [Redacted] male making [Redacted] The staff member confiscated the [Redacted] but no drugs were located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Anderson		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Whilst on the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] male (YP) [Redacted] became agitated. The YP leaned over and bit a Year [Redacted] male (victim) on the [Redacted]. First aid was administered to the victim's injury. The YP then proceeded to hit other students [Redacted].

When the students arrived at the school, the YP remained in an agitated state. The school was placed under lockdown for approximately an hour. The lockdown was lifted when the YP's mother presented and conveyed him of school premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate o [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) was [Redacted] and threatened to [Redacted] the Assistant Principals (APs). The YP requested assistance to [Redacted]. The Principal placed the school into lock down for the safety of the students.

An Ambulance was contacted and informed of the incident. Local police arrived and escorted the YP to the local [Redacted]. When the YP's mother was contacted, she requested to cancel the Ambulance and claimed that the YP was looking for negative attention. The Principal was extremely concerned [Redacted].

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

After school, several students informed staff that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was involved in a verbal altercation with another Year [Redacted] male (victim 1). It was alleged that the YP produced a knife and chased another Year [Redacted] male (victim 2). Several students have witnessed the incident.

The next day, the DP obtained [Redacted] of the incident for evidence. The YP denied that he was holding a knife and informed the DP that he was holding a [Redacted]. After further investigation, the YP eventually admitted that he was holding a knife while he was chasing victim 2. The YP also alleged that he had disposed of the weapon when he was walking home from school.

The YP's parents were contacted, the YP's mother arrived and spoke with the DP regarding the incident.

Update:

The Principal has called back and advised that a witness has reported that the YP threatened to bring [Redacted] school and [Redacted] he victim and his friends in the head.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school late due to previously [redacted] earlier in the day. While walking alongside a [redacted] the victim became aware that [redacted] was being followed by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted]. The POI pulled up alongside the victim and spoke to [redacted] before exiting the vehicle and attempting to grab [redacted]. The victim fled the area and ran home.

The victim's mother has advised that they are in the process of contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) attended school under the influence of [redacted] YP1 and YP2 were confronted by the Principal and admitted to [redacted] sage. YP1 and YP2 advised that they were supplied the [redacted] by a Year [redacted] female (YP3) who is currently on [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Two students (informants) have presented staff with a sticky note that they advise they found in the [Redacted].
[Redacted] The note advises [Redacted]

Update [Redacted]

The building mentioned was evacuated and the Director notified.

Police advised and attended to search buildings, after which, they gave the all clear.

A text message, drafted by Media Unit, was sent to inform parents of the disruption.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] victim) was followed by a suspicious unknown male (POI) on [redacted] way home. The victim's parents have reported the incident to Police.

The Relieving Deputy Principal has notified the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to conduct a Safe People, Safe Places presentation at assembly and make mention in the school newsletter.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) that has not been attending school regularly has sent a message via a Social Networking Site (SNS) to another Year [Redacted] advising that [Redacted] wants to kill [Redacted]

The YP [Redacted] has advised that the police have been contacted because the YP's current whereabouts are unknown.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Provide support and counselling to students impacted by the YP's message

Support Materials provided

- Contact police with information provided to school.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

While in the [redacted] area, an unknown male (POI) had approached a Year [redacted] (victim) and requested his [redacted]. When the victim produced the [redacted] the POI [redacted] and scrolled through the information. The POI then returned the [redacted] to the victim and apologised for breaking the [redacted]. The POI then left the school grounds.

The victim was concerned and alerted the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) of the incident. The R/DP was in the process of contacting local police and Director. The R/DP will alert the neighbouring [redacted] school of the incident.

The R/DP will contact the victim's parents and alert them of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/DP has debriefed staff and advised them to remain vigilant and safe.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

The school received a bomb threat via [Redacted] advisin [Redacted] The email was not discovered until approximately [Redacted] The Principal has advised that they will not be evacuating as the time stated in the [Redacted] as passed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During class, a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated and began throwing items at a Year [redacted] male (victim). The YP picked up a pair of scissors and walked over to the victim before holding the scissors against the victim's throat. Students intervened by yelling at the YP and he subsequently put the scissors down and de-escalated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was in possession of [Redacted].
 The DP confiscated and secured the [Redacted].
 The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

During mid to late [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) was informed [redacted] would be leaving the school. The YP and a year [redacted] friend (victim) went to a room within the school talk about [redacted] leaving.

On [redacted] the mother of the victim has contacted the school alleging the victim had been sexually assaulted by the YP whilst in the room. This disclosure coincided with the YP's last day at the school before moving.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Maintain communications with victim's mother
Continue appropriate support around the victim

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
- After hours phone support



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Child Protection

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (victim1) disclosed to [redacted] parents (other1, other2) that whe [redacted] goes to th [redacted] with another Year [redacted] victim2 [redacted] lleges that they [redacted]

[Redacted area]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) have taken [redacted] knives into the playground without permission and threatened a Year [redacted] female (victim) The Principal believes there may also be other victims and will continue to investigate.

The victim alleges that YP1 took a knife out of her pocket and threatened to stab her. YP1 raised the arm holding the knife and it came into contact with the victim's hand, leaving a scratch.

The victim reported the incident to the class teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

On a [Redacted] after school, a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) escalated due to a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) and a student from [Redacted] (YP3) allegedly making [Redacted] comments. YP1 punched YP3 in the face [Redacted] times before punching YP2 in the face, causing a severe [Redacted] which persisted for two to three hours.

YP2 exited the [Redacted] and went home. The incident was witnessed by multiple students and members of the public.

YP1 has not attended school today so the Principal has been unable to fully investigate the matter at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal is seeking [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

A teacher reports she could smell a strong scent of [Redacted] from the [Redacted] room. Several students from the room were asked to write statements and to [Redacted] the contents of their bags. A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) has admitted to having [Redacted] in her bag. A significant amount of [Redacted] was confiscated and secured. Another Year [Redacted] female is alleged to have [Redacted]

The Relieving Principal has contacted Police.

Updat [Redacted]

The police attended and discovered a significant amount of [Redacted] in another of YP1's bags that was also confiscated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Shelley		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	E62216366		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) hit a Year [Redacted] female (victim) from a [Redacted] school, in the head with his [Redacted] three times. When the victim fell to the ground, the YP then repeatedly kicked the victim.

A community member noticed the incident and yelled at the YP to cease assaulting the victim. The YP complied and left the scene.

The victim's family subsequently contacted local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Students reported to staff that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and Year [Redacted] male (YP2) were witnessed leaving the toilet area and that the toilet area smelled like [Redacted].

The YPs were interviewed and a bag search was conducted. No [Redacted] was located but staff noted that YP1's bag had a strong [Redacted] smell. YP1 has made admissions to smoking [Redacted] at school but YP2 has declined to provide a statement.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) sent videos and pictures of [redacted] to seven Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5, victim 6, victim 7) and four Year [redacted] (victim 8, victim 9, victim 10, victim 11) via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The YP was suspended and [redacted] mother conveyed [redacted] home from school.

Police have attended the school today and advised that the YP left home the previous evening and is unable to be located. The YP left a note at home advising [redacted] mother not to worry about [redacted]

Update

The school has been advised that the YP has returned home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 8.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 9.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 10.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 10.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 11.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 11.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The Principal was made aware of an attempted abduction on a Year [redacted] (victim). The victim was travelling to school when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) [redacted]. The victim managed to make it home safely and did not attend school. The victim and [redacted] mother have reported the incident to Police.

The Principal has notified the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and began to [Redacted] with a [Redacted] hat [Redacted] found. The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended. The YP did not want to interact with the Ambulance Service of NSW and threatened two staff members (victim 1, victim 2).

Police were contacted by the Ambulance Service of NSW and the school contacted the YPs mother. Police and the YP's mother attended and the Ambulance Service of NSW were able to convey the YP to hospital with [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons, left his [Redacted] class and presented in the area where a [Redacted] class was being held. A teacher (victim) advised the YP to return to [Redacted] but the YP refused and used offensive language. The YP picked up a [Redacted] and started smashing a [Redacted] wall and then the wall of the school [Redacted]. The YP then picked up a [Redacted] and began [Redacted] at a [Redacted] on the [Redacted]. The victim intervened and the YP used offensive language and threatened the victim. The then YP left the premises.

The YP also advised earlier that he plans to [Redacted] an ex-student and provided graphic details of his intent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate o [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

The previous day, a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was involved in a physical altercation with another Year [Redacted] male (victim) and disciplinary action was taken towards the YP. During the altercation, the victim sustained an injury to his head and an Ambulance arrived at school and assessed the victim. The victim's [Redacted] and was informed of the incident.

The next day, the YP's male carer (POI) was extremely upset and contacted the Deputy Principal (DP). The POI was concerned that the school had not taken disciplinary action towards the victim. The POI continually demanded that disciplinary action be taken towards the victim. When the DP refused and tried to explain to the POI, he became agitated and threatened violence towards the victim and the victim's [Redacted]

The DP was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carers of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

• Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was followed by an unknown vehicle. The unknown driver (POI) of the vehicle had followed the victim and then pulled up beside [redacted]. The victim walked to school and alerted the Assistant Principal (AP) of the incident.

The AP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

The [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] female (other) was seen holding a knife and pacing [Redacted] he POI was reported to have entered school grounds and the school was immediately placed in lockdown.

Police were contacted and arrived straight away to apprehend the POI. It is suspected that the POI may have [Redacted] and therefore was being transported to hospital.

The school was in lockdown for a total of approximately 15 minutes. Nobody was injured.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The [redacted] reports that [redacted] as been identified on a Social networking Site (SNS) by a male [redacted] (POI) as a [redacted]

The victim reports that a number of intimidating comments have been made including an inappropriate comment by a Yea [redacted] (YP).

The victim feels threatened and intimidated by the post.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted] not to be alone whilst [redacted] has concerns for [redacted] own safety

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted Incident Details]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) is alleged to have sent two [redacted] images to [redacted] who is a Year [redacted] (YP2). Two Year [redacted] (YP3,YP4) were aware of the images and accessed YP2's mobile without [redacted] permission to see the pictures. YP3 and YP4 have then passed the information to two other [redacted] (YP5,YP6) who also viewed the inappropriate images.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] YP) has advised that [redacted] was approached online in [redacted] by a male (POI1) and subsequently by another male (POI2). [redacted] poke to the POIs online and they requested that the YP send them inappropriate photos. The YP sent the requested photos to the POIs and they forwarded the photos to [redacted]

The POIs have recently made threats to the YP online, advising that if [redacted] reports the matter it will be [redacted] that gets in trouble for sendin [redacted] images. The YP has informed [redacted] parents of the situation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] had been allegedly [redacted] by two unknown males (POI1, POI2). The victim stated that [redacted] met POI1 through a Social Networking Site.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and threatened [redacted] with a broken [redacted]. The YP grabbed a pair of scissors and left the school grounds, threatening to [redacted] in the [redacted] and aggressively waiving the scissors around. Police were called, attended and [redacted] the YP but [redacted] is being non-compliant.

The police have contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW who have attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent inappropriate pictures to a Year [redacted] (YP2) via a social networking site (SNS). YP2 allegedly sent inappropriate pictures to YP1 in response but YP1 denies this.

YP2 saved a copy of the pictures and has allegedly distributed and showed other students the pictures. YP2 has admitted showing the pictures to others but denied sending any copies.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] female (YP) assaulted a Year [redacted] female (victim) in the [redacted]. The YP punched the victim in the face [redacted]. The victim sustained a bloody nose. The victim's parents presented at school and conveyed her to hospital.

A Year [redacted] male recorded the incident to show the Principal and then deleted the footage.

The Relieving Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) has escalated for unknown reasons and become violent. The YP hit the Deputy Principal (victim 1) with a [Redacted] and hit the Principal (victim 2) with a [Redacted]. The YP grabbed victim 2 forcefully, resulting in a bruise on victim 2's left forearm.

The school entered a lock down, police were contacted and attended. Police restrained the YP and removed him from the premises.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

It was reported to the Principal that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2) were in possession of [Redacted]. The Principal confiscated and secured the [Redacted].

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A [redacted] has reported to the school, advising that a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) went onto [redacted]. The YPs proceeded to [redacted] and attempted to perform [redacted]. The [redacted] [redacted] which caused the YPs to [redacted] and flee the scene.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

After a Year [Redacted] (YP1) had absconded from school, [Redacted] rang a Year [Redacted] (informant) and ended their relationship. The YP told the informant that [Redacted] and wanted [Redacted] to say goodbye to [Redacted] (YP2).

The informant alerted staff of the incident and the Principal was informed. The YP's family was contacted and informed of the incident.

Shortly after, the YP's mother had located the YP and local police have escorted [Redacted] to the local hospital.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) absconded from school grounds and attended the home of a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) and allegedly consumed [Redacted]

The DP reports that YP2 returned to school [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Students report a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] and the Deputy Principal (DP) investigated. The YP admitted he had [Redacted] and handed over a [Redacted] with [Redacted]. The YP was then placed in an isolated area and Police were contacted.

There were several attempts to contact the YP's parents but they were unreachable at the time of incident.

Police attended and searched the YP's bag [Redacted] and the drugs surrendered to the DP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Yr [Redacted] male (YP) of the [Redacted] escalated and started climbing [Redacted] and attempted to climb onto [Redacted]. He moved about the school and kicked [Redacted] broke [Redacted] and threw other [Redacted] onto the [Redacted]. Staff and students were secured in a room (lockdown) and the YP was monitored from a distance, refusing to comply with directions. He made threats to damage staff members vehicles and the school.

The YP's father (POI) attended and the YP accompanied him to the vehicle and staff locked the gates behind them. The YP and POI had an argument and the YP has run back to the school and climbed the [Redacted] to get back in. Staff re-opened the gate to prevent further climbing of [Redacted]. During this time the POI left. Police were called, however the YP left the school grounds prior to their arrival.

A number of other students became anxious during the incident [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] (YP) was currently [Redacted] informed another Year [Redacted] (informant) and several other students that [Redacted] was having [Redacted]

The informant's mother contacted the school and alerted them of the incident. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted and arranged for an Ambulance to attend. The YP was extremely upset and staff were unsure whether the YP had taken anything. The YP's mother was contacted and arranged to the YP at the local hospital. The Ambulance arrived [Redacted] The Principal was contacted and informed of the incident.

The Informant is currently involved in a relationship with the YP and the informant's mother was extremely concerned. The DP has arranged a meeting with the students and the school will offer support and counselling..

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Students (informants) advised staff that they had witnessed an exchange of [REDACTED] at school. Staff investigated and determined that two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2) provided a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) with money to purchase [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4). YP4 then supplied [REDACTED] to YP1 and YP2.

When interviewed, YP1, YP2, and YP3 have all made [REDACTED] and YP2 has surrendered the [REDACTED] to staff. Staff have not been able to interview YP4 as he is not in attendance at school today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The Principal was shown video footage of an assault that occurred at [Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) while walking toward the school exit, was surrounded by three Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3). The YPs then launched themselves onto the victim and assaulted him.

The Principal will investigate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] female (YP) assaulted a Year [redacted] female (victim), punching her repeatedly, over postings on a social media site.

The victim was given first aid and the parent advised to get medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2) absconded from school and allegedly consumed illicit drugs. When the YP's returned to school, YP1 [REDACTED] medical treatment by her parent.

[REDACTED]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was in the office with a Year [redacted] male (YP) discussing an incident which occurred [redacted] involving a [redacted]. The YP suffers [redacted] and became upset. The YP then calmed down and was advised to take timeout with a [redacted]. The YP left the office and unbeknown to staff, grabbed his bag and absconded from school.

The DP notified the YP's grandmother and searched the school looking for the YP but to no avail. The DP also searched the [redacted] but was unable to locate the youth. The DP has taken steps to notify the Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

The Deputy Principal reports that she received an [redacted] from the Director [redacted] that alleges that the [redacted] (POI) on the [redacted] had touched a Year [redacted] (victim1) inappropriately. It was reported that a Year [redacted] (victim2) witnessed the incident and was visibly upset and shaken by the incident.

On th [redacted] the POI was allegedly observed touching victim1 causing [redacted] to become highly agitated.

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that she has confiscated and secured a bag of [Redacted], a bag of [Redacted] and a bag containing [Redacted] from a Year [Redacted] male (YP).

The Principal reports that the YP had allegedly stated on a Social Networking Site that he would be bringing stuff to school to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had concealed a knife in his [Redacted] and made threats to [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] male (victim) over unrequited love. The threat was witnessed by three Year [Redacted] males (victim2, victim3, victim4).

[Redacted] the DP interviewed the YP and secured the knife.
Police and an Ambulance were called.

The victims sustained no visible injuries.

UPDATE

[Redacted] the Relieving Principal (R/DP) reports that the YP arrived at victim 2's house stating that he may have been kicked out of home due to the contents of his [Redacted] (POI1). The R/DP reports that Police have been called [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2) and four Year [redacted] (YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6) were found with [redacted] on school grounds. As part of a school investigation, it was also determined that the YPs are [redacted] with each other and had been sending each other inappropriate images via Social Networking Sites (SNS).

YP3's phone was confiscated and the Principal located conversations between the YPs confirming [redacted] [redacted] Inappropriate images were also located on the phone.

YP3 has made allegations that the YPs all purchase [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) arrived at school and seemed extremely [Redacted]. While attending the classroom, the YP informed the teacher that [Redacted] taken several [Redacted] and [Redacted] had also consumed [Redacted].

No other students were in attendance and/or witnessed the incident. The teacher alerted the Principal and continued to monitor the YP. The Principal contacted and arranged for an Ambulance to attend.

The YP's carer was unable to be contacted [Redacted].

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

During a school [redacted] a staff member noticed that an unknown male (POI) was hiding in the bushes [redacted] the students. Before the staff member was able to confront the POI, a school [redacted] who was in his [redacted] yelled out at the POI. The [redacted] and the POI had a verbal altercation and the POI left the area.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [] male (YP1) and a Year [] male (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation in the playground. Students and staff intervened and managed to separate the youths. YP1 continued to be aggressive and was sent home when he calmed down. YP1 sustained a swollen hand and cheek. YP2 sustained a swollen hand and first aid was administered.

A Year [] female (YP3) recorded the incident and uploaded the footage to a social networking site (SNS). The Deputy Principal reports the footage has since been removed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) from [Redacted] class has threatening to [Redacted] the class teacher (victim). The YP attacked the victim with a [Redacted]. The victim sustained an open wound to her [Redacted] and the R/Principal was informed of the incident.

While the victim [Redacted] the YP to prevent further attacks, the YP kicked the victim's leg. The YP absconded from school and the R/Principal contacted the YP's parents. The YP's mother accepted that the YP was on his way home.

The victim was upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

When the teacher (victim) had left the classroom, a Year [redacted] YP1) had located the victim's mobile phone and another Year [redacted] YP2) had taken an inappropriate image of YP1's [redacted]. The victim located the inappropriate image and notified the Principal of the incident.

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating, YP1 admitted being involved. YP2 admitted taking photos but was unsure what the images where.

The DP was in the process of contacting the YP's parents and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] female was in possession of [Redacted] her [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who ha [REDACTED] kicked his friend, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in the face, when the victim declined to play a game with him. The victim sustained bruising to the face and first aid was administered.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Supply

Description of Incident

A student has informed staff that while on a social networking site (SNS), he had noticed an image of a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) with several [Redacted]. While the Principal was investigating the incident, a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) admitted that he was in possession of [Redacted] while he was attending school. YP2 also admitted that he had supplied the [Redacted] to several students.

After further investigation, YP1 admitted that he purchased the [Redacted] from YP2. It was alleged that another three Year [Redacted] males (YP3, YP4 and YP5) have also purchased the [Redacted] from YP2. The Principal was informed that the image of the [Redacted] has since been deleted from the SNS. The Principal has obtained a copy of the image [Redacted].

During the investigation, the Principal was escorted to the location where the YPs have hidden the [Redacted]. The Principal has confiscated the [Redacted] and was in the process of contacting local police.

The Principal has taken disciplinary action towards the YPs and the YP's parents were contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that a Year [redacted] female (YP1) escalated over a social issue and physically assaulted a Year [redacted] female (victim). The assault was filmed and uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS) by another Year [redacted] female (YP2).

The DP called Police.

The victim sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

It was reported to the Relieving Principal (R/P) that a Year [Redacted] (victim) was followed to school by an unknown male (POI). The R/P called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for Incident Details]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to a staff member that [Redacted] by a male (POI). The victim escalated and began screaming and making threatening comments.

The Ambulance Service of NSW was called. [Redacted] at [Redacted]

The YP has advised that [Redacted] does not want [Redacted] parents to be informed and does not wish any action taken.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area for Actions recommended by Support Officer]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated after being verbally antagonised by a male student (victim). The YP threatened to [redacted] and produced a [redacted]. The YP chased the victim with the [redacted] until staff intervened and conveyed the YP to the office.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The mother of Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Assistant Principal (AP) that the victim had been threatened on a social networking site (SNS) by a Year [redacted] (YP) and another unknown [redacted] (POI). The mother also provided screen shots of the exchange on the SNS.

The YP and the POI threatened to [redacted] the victim [redacted]. In addition, they posted altered images of the victim and [redacted] mother. Other images of [redacted] were also posted.

The YP concluded by commenting that the incident had already gone too far and [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request the offensive posts be removed and report the YP to the site's administrator.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim1) intervened when she observed a Year [Redacted] male (YP) from the [Redacted] [Redacted] escalate and approach a Year [Redacted] male (victim2) who is [Redacted]. As the YP continued to escalate a teacher (victim3) intervened and was grabbed by the [Redacted]. The YP was directed to release victim3 however he refused to comply with instruction. In an attempt to assist victim3, another teacher (victim4) intervened and was [Redacted] by the YP. The Principal reports that the YP [Redacted] and he refused to release the hold on victim4.

Eventually the YP settled and he left school grounds in the care of his parent.

Victim1 sustained no visible injuries but was visible shaken by the incident.

Victim2 sustained no injuries.

Victim3 and victim4 sustained injuries requiring medical attention.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
 - The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
 - The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

While attending class, a Year [redacted] (YP1) was accessing a social networking site (SNS) with [redacted] mobile phone. When the teacher (witness) walked past [redacted] noticed a [redacted] image of an unknown [redacted] (POI).

The witness informed the Head Teacher (HT) of the incident and the Deputy Principal (DP) was also informed. While investigating the incident, YP1 informed the DP that another Year [redacted] (YP2) had allegedly posted the inappropriate image but it has since been deleted.

The DP spoke with YP2 and requested [redacted] mobile phone. The DP and another staff member have witnessed the inappropriate image and confiscated the mobile phone. YP2 also informed the DP that the POI currently attends [redacted] school.

The DP has contacted local police and reported the incident. The DP has contacted Director and the Media Unit. The DP was in the process of contacting the POI's school and the YP's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

The mother of [Redacted] advised the Relieving Principal that [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) had been corresponding on social media with an unknown male (POI), [Redacted]

[Redacted] As a result, the victim hasn't returned to school.

The school also spoke to media unit and local police about the issue.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault / Threat/Intimidation

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was speaking with a Year [Redacted] (victim) for [Redacted] recent behaviour, the victim disclosed that [Redacted] was recently [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP).

Shortly after, the victim disclosed to a staff member (informant) that [Redacted] by the YP. It was alleged that the incident occurred while they were attending the [Redacted]

The DP was in the process of contacting the Principal and local police.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

[Redacted] laying a game outside when a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) took a [Redacted] off a Year [Redacted] male (YP2). YP2 attempted to take the [Redacted] back and punched YP1 in the arm after being kicked in the leg. A fight ensued. Members of staff attempted to separate the YPs and during this time, two [Redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) and a teacher (victim 3) were kicked and stomped on by YP1. Victim 1 was also punched in the nose.

YP1 was taken into the classroom and assaulted the Principal (victim 4) and three [Redacted] (victim 5, victim 6 and victim 7).

YP1 remained escalated and began kicking at a [Redacted] door. This action caused YP1 to damage his knee. YP1 also repeatedly [Redacted] The YP continually used obscene language.

YP1's [Redacted] was brought to the school and YP1 alleged he had been badly injured.

An ambulance was contacted and attended and conveyed YP1 to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Other

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and lunged at a Year [redacted] male (victim) striking him in the face whilst holding scissors.

The Principal reports that the victim sustained a minor [redacted] to the left side of his face.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) called to report [redacted] was followed by an unknown male ((POI) driving in a [redacted] vehicle. The victim was walking home from school at the time. [redacted]

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) left school premises to smoke [Redacted] and then returned to school. A teacher suspected YP1 and YP2 were under the influence of [Redacted] and escorted them to the Deputy Principal's office.

The Deputy Principal interviewed both YP1 and YP2. YP2 admitted he and YP1 had smoked [Redacted] Before a bag search could be conducted, YP1 and YP2 absconded from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [redacted] (YP) from [redacted] class reported to the Deputy Principal that she had found an [redacted] on the YP's [redacted] that had been sent to [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP2) from th [redacted] class.

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) threw a rock at another Yea [redacted] male (victim) who was subsequently conveyed to hospital in an ambulance.

Local police attended the school to pick up the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that an [redacted] (POI) had attempted to [redacted]. It was alleged that while on a social networking site (SNS), the POI had indicated that [redacted] was extremely [redacted] and two Year [redacted] (informant 1, informant 2), two Year [redacted] (informant 3, informant 4) and another Year [redacted] (informant 5) were extremely concerned for [redacted] safety.

Actions

- An ambulance attended the scene.
- Police attended the scene.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Incident Support Unit has provided the [redacted] Support Guidelines for Schools'

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP) took offence during a conversation with a Year [redacted] male (victim) and punched the victim on the side of the head. The victim was knocked to the ground and a staff member intervened.

The victim reported feeling [redacted] and was [redacted] his words. The victim received first aid and was then conveyed to hospital [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Before school, a Year [redacted] victim) had informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that an unknown vehicle had pulled up beside [redacted] and an unknown male (POI) was driving the vehicle. The victim alleged that the POI appeared to leave the vehicle but he returned and drove away.

The DP contacted local police, they arrived at school and spoke with the victim. The victim's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise the school community to remain vigilant

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Two students (informants) have advised staff that a Year [redacted] YP) has set up a page on a Social Networking Site (SNS) where [redacted] as publicly posted inappropriate images of [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a [Redacted] from an unknown male (POI1) advising [Redacted]

[Redacted] The school has been evacuated and police are in attendance.

Prior to the evacuation, a staff member overheard a Year [Redacted] (YP) on the phone with [Redacted] (POI2). It is alleged that POI2 asked the YP if the school had been evacuated yet as [Redacted] friend had called with a bomb threat.

UPDATE:

Police have attended [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [Redacted] female (YP) and staff have intervened. The YP broke free and continued to attack the victim. Staff have intervened and escorted the victim to the sick bay.

The victim sustained an injury to her head and arm and first aid was provided. The Principal contacted an Ambulance and the victim's mother was also notified. The Ambulance arrived and the victim was escorted to the local hospital.

[Redacted] The Principal has contacted local police, they have arrived and spoke with the Principal. The YP's mother was contacted and several staff members have escorted the YP home. T

The Principal was aware of ongoing issues involving the YP's and victim's families.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call

Police arrived at the school to interview a Year [Redacted] (YP1) in relation to a bomb threat made to a [Redacted] [Redacted] YP1 confessed and divulge that three other Year [Redacted] (YP2, YP3, YP4) were also involved. YP2 and YP3 have also confessed however YP4 has denied being involved.

[Redacted area]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that an unknown female (POI) was observed standing [redacted] taking photographs of students [redacted]. The POI called to students and stated that she was writing a report on how people live in their local area. When teachers approached the POI, she absconded.

The R/P called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform school community of the approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Other / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that there are [redacted] circulating th [redacted] that identified a Year [redacted] (POI) from [redacted] as a [redacted] and alleges that [redacted] assaulted two o [redacted] [redacted] (victim1, victim2).

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2) were in possession of [REDACTED] and due to reckless behaviour, YP1 allegedly accidentally cut a Year [REDACTED] female (victim).

The DP confiscated and secured th [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) walked out to the front of the school and approached a Year [redacted] male (YP2). The YPs then began assaulting each other with punches. YP1 fled back into the school where he complained of dizziness and difficulty breathing. The Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted and attended. YP1 was assessed by paramedics and was conveyed to hospital.

YP1 has since been discharged from hospital and is now back home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	LAC Phone		[Redacted]
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A number of YP's were playing [Redacted] prior to the commencement of school.
 A fight has then broken out between a year [Redacted] male (YP1) and another year [Redacted] male (YP 2) as a result of the game.
 It is stated the fight was then broken up by a year [Redacted] male (Victim), who subsequently received a [Redacted].
 The incident was controlled and all parties were spoken to by the Deputy Principal.
 Not long after this the Mother, (POI) of YP1 attended the school and became verbally abusive towards staff.
 As a result the DP established a report with the POI, deescalating the situation.
 Subsequently Police were called.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP) was running around the school and verbally abusing staff and students. The YP grabbed a pair of scissors and threatened to [Redacted] the Principal.

Lock down procedures were implemented and local police were contacted. When local police arrived, they managed to calm the YP. The YP's parents were contacted, the YP's mother arrived and spoke with local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Whilst on [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) who was at [redacted] made contact with [redacted] who was at the school. The [redacted] informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the YP threatened to [redacted]

The DP attended the house and managed to persuade the YP to return to school with him. [redacted]

Emergency services were contacted and Police and Ambulance arrived at the school. The YP was conveyed to hospital by [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A year [Redacted] male (YP 1) and a year [Redacted] male (YP 2) entered into a verbal argument over a name calling incident. As a result YP 1 has punched YP 2 in the mouth with his fist, causing YP 1 to [Redacted] of YP2. A wrestle has then ensued with YP2 proceeding to punch a wall.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

While a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) was leaving early from school, she was physically assaulted by another Year [REDACTED] female (YP). The YP was [REDACTED]. The victim's [REDACTED] contacted the [REDACTED] school and alerted them of the incident.

The victim returned to school and the Principal contacted local police. The victim sustained a [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and first aid was provided. The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim was escorted to the local hospital.

It was alleged that another member of the public had also contacted local police. The Principal was aware that the YP was continually entering the school grounds while [REDACTED]. The Principal was in the process of [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The Principal was transferred to make an injury notification

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Other
Welfare / Self Harm

Whilst in class a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had become upset over a matter within the class. As a result the YP had [Redacted] in an attempt to harm himself. The class was evacuated and the school was locked down while the Principal pacified the YP, until Police attended. Police and the Ambulance service soon attended along with the YP's Mother.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
[Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the school [redacted] that on [redacted] 2016, while the victim was [redacted], another Year [redacted] (YP) had approached [redacted] and then forced [redacted] onto [redacted]. The victim was extremely distraught and upset from the incident.

The Principal was informed and [redacted] and School Liaison Police Officer (SLP). The Principal has contacted the Director and was in the process of contacting the local police. The victim requested the counsellor to contact [redacted] mother and inform her of the incident.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

contact local police and follow advice

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has made disclosures to staff that [redacted] as sexually assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP) at school [redacted] ago.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Restrict communication between the victim and alleged offender

Do not make contact with the alleged offender's parents/carer without the agreement of police

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal was contacted by local police who advised that two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) and a Year [redacted] (victim 3) had been mentioned on a website that is [redacted] images.

Victim 1 and victim 2 advise staff that there are no inappropriate images of them to be discovered. Victim 3 is currently not at school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) has informed the Principal that while on the way home from school, the victims were approached by an unknown male (POI). It was alleged that the POI tried to get the victims to come towards him and he told them that he was their friend. The victims were extremely concerned and ran away. As the victims were running away, they informed several other students of the POI.

The victim's mother was informed of the incident. The Principal has encouraged the victim's parents to contact local police. The Principal has contacted the Director and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places'

Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:38
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] female (victim 2) advised a staff member that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife and had threatened them with it.

The staff member contacted the Assistant Principal (AP) who approached the YP and confiscated his bag. The bag was brought to the office where a search was conducted and a [redacted] knife was located in the YP's bag.

The YP's parents were called, attended and advised the AP that the knife was one of theirs from home. The YP was conveyed home by his parents and the knife is currently secured at the school. Police have been contacted.

Two Year [redacted] males (victim 3, victim 4) have also come forward and advised that the YP threatened them with the knife. Another student (informant) has advised that the previous day, the YP advised that he would bring a knife in response to an altercation that he had with another student.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Several students informed the Principal that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were under the influence of either drugs and/or alcohol.

Shortly after, YP2 arrived at the office and was feeling unwell. YP2's parents were informed and YP2 was escorted home.

While investigating the incident, YP1 admitted that he was in possession of [Redacted] and he also admitted that he had [Redacted] at school. YP1 also informed the Principal that YP2 had requested him to supply the [Redacted]. YP1 provided his mobile phone for evidence of the request from YP2.

The Principal has confiscated the [Redacted] and YP1's mobile phone for evidence. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police and YP2's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police to collect the [Redacted] and seek assistance
Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to assist with drug education.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) has disclosed that [redacted] recently sent inappropriate pictures to an [redacted] (POI). The POI uploaded the images to a website which can be publicly viewed.

The YP has since received approximately [redacted] requests from strangers via a Social Networking Site (SNS), requesting [redacted]. When [redacted] queried one of these requests, they directed [redacted] to the website and advised that [redacted] pictures and details are online. The YP is refusing to identify the POI.

-
- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Two [redacted] report a Year [redacted] YP) indecently assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP and the victim are [redacted]. The victim disclosed to [redacted] teacher that the YP has allegedly been touching and [redacted] at school. The victim reports the contact has escalated with the YP [redacted] against [redacted] in a sexual manner.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attended school after [Redacted]

The teacher noticed the victim was drinking an excessive amount of water and [Redacted] requested to talk to the counsellor. As the counsellor was unavailable, the victim advised the teacher that [Redacted] had taken [Redacted] when a dosage of [Redacted]

The school contacted an ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (victim) attempted suicide on [redacted]. The Principal reports that the victim has not returned to school.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal reports that a risk assessment will be conducted before the YP returns to school.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2), a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and a Year [redacted] (victim 4) were across the road from the school when an unknown male (POI) from a nearby [redacted] began to abuse them. The POI then entered back into his [redacted] and re-emerged with a knife, threatening the victims.

The victims returned to school and the school went into lockout. The police were called, attended and spoke to the victims. Police attended the POI's residence and apprehended the POI.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

School went into lockout

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP), currently on [Redacted] refused to go to class. The YP was agitated and escalated, making threats and using offensive language.

The YP's mother was contacted and advised he could go home.

The YP left the grounds for a period of time but later returned, still in an escalated and unpredictable state. The YP advised that if he had to go home he would kill himself.

The Deputy Principal calmed the YP while local police were contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) informed the Principal that while on a social networking site (SNS), a male (POI1) had requested naked images of [redacted]. Victim 1 alleged that POI1 recently contacted several students via the SNS. While on the SNS, another unknown male (POI2) also requested a video of victim 1. POI2 claimed that he was from the [redacted] and alleged that he knew victim 1.

The Principal was informed by a Year [redacted] (victim 2) that POI1 was constantly contactin [redacted] via SNS. Victim 2 denied that POI1 had requested inappropriate images of [redacted] but [redacted] llegal that POI1 had requested naked images from victim 1 and two other Year [redacted] (victim 3 and victim 4).

Victim 3 was previously contacted by POI1 via SNS and informed [redacted] that [redacted] lived in [redacted] and constantly requested naked images but [redacted] refused. Victim 3 alleged that POI1's unknown friend (POI3) was constantly requesting the naked images on behalf of POI1 and threatened to harm victim 3.

Victim 2 informed the Principal that POI1 had invited another unknown male (POI3) into [redacted] an [redacted] informed POI3 that [redacted] could pick [redacted] preferred position. Victim 2 provided the evidence of the conversation from [redacted] mobile phone and the Principal took a copy for evidence.

The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted local police and reported the incident. The Principal was encouraged to report the incident to the Cyberbullying site (ACORN).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Several students and a staff member witnessed a Year [Redacted] female (YP) in possession of [Redacted] and reported this to the Relieving Principal (RP). The RP then witnessed the YP attempt to pass the [Redacted] to another student.

The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured by the RP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male escalated for unknown reasons and punched a teacher (victim) in the face, [Redacted] and [Redacted] before absconding from the premises. The victim was sent to hospital for medical attention and required [Redacted]

Police were contacted and attended but the YP had already left the premises.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne-Marie Gill		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) took the [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP). The YP then took back the [REDACTED] and also took the victim's bag. The YP and victim chased each other around and then the YP punched the victim multiple times in the head before wrestling him to the ground and kicking him in the torso multiple times. Staff and other students intervened.

The Ambulance Service of NSW was called, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital with a [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [] ale (victim 1) and a Year [] female (victim 2) have reported that a Year [] male (YP) threatened them with a knife at school.

The YP was brought to the office and denied possessing a knife. The knife was not located, however a short time later, students presented at the office with a knife, advising that they had witnessed the YP bury it.

Police were called, attended and spoke to the YP before conveying him from the premises.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

The mother of a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that she had discovered [Redacted] in the YP's bag. On interview YP1 disclosed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) had supplied the [Redacted]

The DP interviewed YP2 and reports that he admitted to the supply however stated that YP1 was also supplying/in possession of [Redacted]

The DP confiscated and secured [Redacted] from YP1.

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) sprayed an [redacted] around the classroom and onto another Year [redacted] male (victim). A third Year [redacted] male (YP2) [redacted] which was still around the victim.

The victim was advised to get first aid but was not [redacted] or injured and did not report to the office.

On the way out of school, YP2 was armed with the [redacted] and [redacted] it himself, directing the [redacted] at the victim. The victim was not injured.

The victim's sister, a Year [redacted] female (YP3), intervened and knocked YP2 to the ground. YP2 grazed his arm and eye but didn't report the incident to staff.

YP2 told his parents he had been assaulted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Students who are friends with a Year [REDACTED] (victim) from [REDACTED] reports the victim indicated suicidal intentions. The YP became agitated when [REDACTED] became aware that [REDACTED] mother (POI) was at school. The victim disclosed to the teacher that [REDACTED] feels unsafe at home. The victim alleges the POI spits on [REDACTED] and has pushed [REDACTED]. The victim refused to leave with [REDACTED] mother.

An Ambulance was called and conveyed [REDACTED] to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Multiple students (informants) advised that they witnessed a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and Year [Redacted] female (YP2) in possession of [Redacted] at school.

When staff spoke to the YPs, YP1 admitted to bringin [Redacted] to school and eating it but YP2 denied involvement. No [Redacted] was located and the YPs did not appear to be under the influence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While running across the road, a Year [redacted] (victim) was hit by an unknow [redacted]. The incident occurred at the front of the [redacted] and the Deputy Principal (DP) from the [redacted] school has arranged for an Ambulance to attend. Several students have witnessed the incident. Three Year [redacted] (witness 1, witness 2 and witness 3) have left the [redacted] and assisted the victim.

The Principal from the [redacted] school has informed the victim's school of the incident. The victim sustained a cut to [redacted] and [redacted] was escorted to the local hospital by Ambulance. The victim's parents were contacted and they have arranged to attend the local hospital.

The students were extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The Principal will provide support and counselling for the students.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] female (victim1) reported to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) that a Social Networking Site had been set up on [redacted] he R/DP reports that Victim1 and a Year [redacted] female (victim2) images have been used without permission.

The R/DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/DP will contact e-safety.gov.au.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] hile travelling home. The POI allegedly pulled up and instructed the [redacted] to get into the vehicle. The victim and [redacted] refused and continued on their way home.

The victim informed his parent when [redacted] arrived home and the following day notified the school. The Relieving Principal has notified the School Liaison Police officer and alerted [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Relieving Principal will notify the school community in due course.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Assault
Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Eight Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5, victim 6, victim 7, victim 8) have reported a [redacted] of indecent assaults and inappropriate text messages by a Year [redacted] (YP). Victim 1 has also advised that the YP has slapped [redacted] face previously in response to [redacted] rejecting [redacted] advances.

The YP has allegedly threatened to hurt the victims if they report [redacted] indecent assaults.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 8.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that an Ambulance was called when a Year [Redacted] (YP) threatened to self harm.

[Redacted area]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP) had supplied a Year [redacted] YP2) from a [redacted] [redacted] with inappropriate images. YP2 then sent the inappropriate images to a Year [redacted] YP3) who uploaded them to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

While in the playground, two Year [REDACTED] males (victim 1 and victim 2) were physically assaulted by another a Year 6 male (YP). Staff have intervened and separated the students. The school was placed into lock down for the safety of the victims.

When the [REDACTED] and several staff members were monitoring the YP, he managed to obtain a knife and threatened to harm the [REDACTED] and another staff member (victim 3). The Principal attended the area and the YP dropped the knife. Local police were contacted and the weapon was confiscated.

Local police have attended and the YP's mother was contacted and informed. Local police have escorted the YP and his mother to [REDACTED]

Victim 1 has sustained a [REDACTED] and victim 2 has sustained an [REDACTED]. First aid was provided to the victims and the Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

At the end of [Redacted] while students were getting [Redacted], an unknown female (POI) approached the [Redacted]. The POI advised that she needed to see a Year [Redacted] male (YP). The Principal advised that she didn't know the POI and that the POI was not able to see the YP. The POI entered the [Redacted] with the students and the Principal directed her to disembark the [Redacted]. The POI complied and advised that she would be attending the school to speak to the YP.

When the students returned to school, the POI was already on scene. The Principal ushered the students into the school and the school entered a lockdown. The parents of the YP were called and attended. The YP's parents and the POI had a verbal altercation and the Principal threatened to call police. The POI left the premises and the YP's parents advised that they would be contacting local police.

The POI was identified as the YP's grandmother who has allegedly made threats previously to take the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- [Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Assistant Principal (AP) reports that a Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly sent [redacted] images and [redacted] images of [redacted] to two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2), Year [redacted] (victim3) and a Year [redacted] (victim4).

The AP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported that while walking to school, [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] who asked if [redacted] wanted a lift to school. The victim ignored the POI and walked into school. The POI was observed hanging around outside the school for a short period of time before leaving the scene.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

An unknown male (POI) beckoned a Year [redacted] (victim) over to his [redacted] with a come hither motion while [redacted] was walking to school. The victim ignored the POI and continued on to school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A male parent of a Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) has informed the R/Principal that while victim 1 and another Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) were previously playing in the [Redacted] the victims proceeded to throw [Redacted] at each other. When victim 1 alerted the teacher (POI) of the incident, the POI directed victim 1 to place a [Redacted] into victim 2's mouth. The POI continued to direct victim 1 to place the sand into victim 2's mouth until he agreed with the POI.

While investigating the incident, victim 2 has informed the R/Assistant Principal that the POI had directed victim 1 to place the sand into his mouth. The R/Principal has contacted victim 2's and victim 1's parents.

The R/Principal has contacted the [Redacted] and the local police. The local police were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports that [redacted] was followed by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] The POI pointed at [redacted] and drove past twice.

On [redacted] the victim reports tha [redacted] was followed again by the POI on [redacted] way to school.

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Deputy Principal will advise the school community of the approach.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] (victim) lost [redacted] under the [redacted]. The YP was attempting to get the [redacted] back using [redacted] legs when an unknown male (POI) approached and kicked the [redacted] back to [redacted] and insulted [redacted] using offensive language. The POI had his mobile phone out and was filming the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that [redacted] was approached by two unknown males (POI1, POI2) whilst travelling home on [redacted]

The victim stated that the POI's were intoxicated.

The victim was shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP reports that the victim's parents contacted Police.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] victim) was extremely upset and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a social networking site (SNS), an unknown male (POI) had requested inappropriate naked images of [redacted]. The victim also informed the DP that [redacted] has since blocked the POI from the SNS.

The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents. The victim has provided evidence from [redacted] mobile phone and the DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Contact www.esafety.gov.au and report the incident
Contact the SNS administrator and report the incident

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI instructed the victim to go with him but the victim refused and ran away. The POI chased the victim but ceased his pursuit when the victim reached an area where there was another student.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

During a [redacted] class, a Year [redacted] (victim) became upset and ran out of the room. The victim then disclosed to the teacher that [redacted] was sexually assaulted by a [redacted] (POI) of [redacted]. The POI allegedly touched [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Assistant Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) allegedly escalated over a [Redacted] and began yelling and screaming in the classroom. The teacher (victim) evacuated the other students and attempted to calm the YP. The YP further escalated, physically assaulted the victim before up ended the classroom. The YP then absconded from school grounds and was monitored by staff.

The YP return to school grounds however remained in a heightened state for over an hour before leaving in the care of his mother.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The victim has reported her injuries.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (YP1) allegedly established a Social Networking Site (SNS) that was soliciting inappropriate images of [redacted] to be uploaded. Inappropriate images of three Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2, victim3) have been uploaded without their permission.

The Principal reports that another Year [redacted] (YP2) has been conversing with YP1 on the SNS.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While riding [redacted] bike, a Yea [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male in a car. The POI asked the victim to get in the [redacted] and the victim refused. The victim then rode [redacted] bike home and POI did not follow. The YP's mother has reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A teacher intervened when a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and physically assault two Year [redacted] males (victim1, victim2) with a [redacted]

The victims sustained [redacted] and [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	2:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) was in possession of a [redacted] knife, supplied by another Year [redacted] male (YP2).

YP1 allegedly held the knife up to another Year [redacted] male (victim) while in class, a total of three (3) times.

The mother of the victim alerted the school of the incident as it was not reported by the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) showed a number of students inappropriate images of two other Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2).

The Deputy Principal (DP) advised the YP to delete the photos and observed them being deleted from [redacted] phone. The YP has advised that [redacted] received the images from a Year [redacted] (YP2) from [redacted]

A Year [redacted] (YP3) also had the images on [redacted] phone and advised that [redacted] received the images from a Year [redacted] (YP4) at [redacted] via a Social Networking Site (SNS) message group.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to a staff member that [redacted] was allegedly sexual assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP) from [redacted]. The victim alleged that the incidents have occurred on school grounds and when nobody was around. During the incidents, the YP [redacted]

The DP and the Principal were aware of a similar incident involving the YP and another student from [redacted] and local police were currently investigating.

The Principal was unable to contact the victim's mother and/or the victim's emergency contacts. Local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the victim. The Principal has provided support and counselling for the victim.

Local police were still investigating the incident and will contact the victim's mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that the mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed that the YP had allegedly indecently assaulted [redacted] (victim1) and an unknown person (victim2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenene McGrath		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was asked to put [Redacted] phone away in class, causing [Redacted] to escalate and use offensive language.

The Principal contacted the YP's parents as he felt [Redacted] wasn't in a fit state to drive home.

The YP rejected the idea of being driven home and left the grounds with [Redacted] keys. The YP suggested that [Redacted] wanted to die and threatened to [Redacted]

The Principal contacted the police for assistance.

The YP briefly re-entered the school and again suggested [Redacted] wished to [Redacted]

The YP's father arrived and attempted to physically stop the YP leaving. The father took the keys, prompting the YP to lock [Redacted] in the car.

The YP finally agreed that [Redacted] could [Redacted] and allowed the police to follow.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A teacher intervened when a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over a social issue, held a pair of scissors to the throat of a Year [redacted] male (victim) and hit him in the side of the head.

The YP then absconded from school grounds.

The Deputy Principal reports that he is in possession of the scissors.

The victim sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While riding their bikes home, two Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) were approached by an unknown male (POI) driving [redacted]. The POI told the YPs to come to him as he needed to talk to them. The YPs refused and rode their bikes home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	2:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Principal has arrived at school to find several used [Redacted] on the school grounds. This is a frequent occurrence as the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has contacted the FM web on each occasion in the past.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- .

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) [redacted] was refusing to go to class. Two Year [redacted] males (YP2, YP3) attempted to shepherd YP1 towards class by touching his shoulders, which [redacted] YP1. YP1 escalated and shoved a Year [redacted] male (victim) into a brick wall, causing the victim to bump his head.

Staff intervened and escorted YP1 from the area before contacting his parents who conveyed him home. The victim was taken to sick bay where first aid was provided but there were no visible injuries incurred and the victim returned to class.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) said that [Redacted] was detained in the [Redacted] of an outside male (POI), after [Redacted] on [Redacted]

The POI took victim 1 with another unknown [Redacted] ack to his [Redacted] when a fight broke [Redacted] The POI threatened to kill anyone who tried to come and get them. The POI also had a [Redacted] at the front door of the [Redacted]

The victim is concerned the POI may come to the school

The victim reported the incident to police.

Another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) advises that [Redacted] has also had dealings with the POI as he had been stalking [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

The school received two bomb threats via [Redacted] email. The first email was received at [Redacted] and the second at 11:47PM, both indicated there was a bomb at school set to detonate on [Redacted]. The emails stipulated that [Redacted]. The emails made mention that [Redacted].

Police were contacted and performed a white level inspection. Police advised the school to evacuate nonetheless.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has been liaising with Police cyber security.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Tim McCallum	Principals Network	Dural
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by Police that a male ex-student (POI) had made threats of physical assault to a Year 10 male (victim1) and his mother (victim2) via a Social Networking Site.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has informed staff for need to be in Lockout and conducted risk assessment.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [redacted] male (YP) supplied a [redacted] to another Yea [redacted] male (YP2). YP2 consumed the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP reports that YP2 was conveyed to hospital by his parent.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] was upset at the [Redacted] as [Redacted]

During recess, although [Redacted]

The YP then left the school grounds without authorisation.

The Relieving Principal has concerns for [Redacted] safety.

[Redacted] The school reports Police have located the YP and will be returning [Redacted] to school.

[Redacted] The police have brought the YP back to school. When the YP absconded from school, [Redacted] was approached by an unknown male in a [Redacted]. The YP got into the [Redacted] with the POI. The POI later pulled the [Redacted] over and expose [Redacted] to the YP and touched [Redacted] inappropriately. The YP then exited the [Redacted] and fled. A member of the public saw the YP distressed and called police who attended and collected the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] ale (YP) was found to have [Redacted] in his possession. An [Redacted] which had previously been stolen from the school was also retrieved from the YP's bag.

The Deputy Principal has reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] images of the victim were allegedly circulating.

The DP called Police

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact e-safety.gov.au

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has made a disclosure to staff that [Redacted] has been sexually assaulted.

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

10 x y [redacted] (VIC) [redacted] had normal photos taken off their SNS and added to another SNS account with derogatory comments made about them. There were also inappropriate images put on the SNS account directed at the victims.

UPDATED [redacted]

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP) has admitted that [redacted] was responsible for the incident. The Principal has contacted local police and the Detectives have arranged to speak with the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 10.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 10.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Stacey Exner		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) disclosed that he had consumed [REDACTED] allegedly prior to school starting.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A group of eight Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6, YP7 and YP8) and a Year [redacted] (YP9) disclosed to a teacher that they are sharing images of [redacted] on a social networking site (SNS). They identified that an unknown Year [redacted] (victim) shared an image with them the night before.

The Principal is concerning the YPs actions may be related to the [redacted] naked images [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 9.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Students reported that a Year [redacted] (YP) was telling other students that [redacted] had witnessed [redacted] image of a Year [redacted] (victim) on a social media site (SNS).

The Relieving Deputy Principal obtained consent to look at the YP's phone but the image was not present.

The Relieving Deputy Principal is concerned the incident may be connected to a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If the image is discovered on the SNS, report to the administrator to have it taken down.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] and attempted self-harm [Redacted]. The Principal received a call alerting her of the situation and she immediately notified the YP's parents. The YP [Redacted] and was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A POI (male) entered the school grounds about [Redacted] located the Victim (YP) yr [Redacted] and punched him twice to the face. Police and Ambulance were called, the YP was transported to hospital for [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and hit a Year [Redacted] male (victim) with a [Redacted] injuring his hand. When the YP realised that she had injured the victim, she fled the scene.

The YP has suffered a [Redacted] as a result of the assault. The school contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW who attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

The Principal was informed that while after school and during the school holidays, the [Redacted] (POI) was meeting with several Year [Redacted] (victims).

While the Principal was speaking with the victims, they admitted that the POI was contacting them via social networking sites (SNS) and they also alleged that he had offered them alcohol and/or drugs.

[Redacted area]

The Principal was extremely concerned and [Redacted] The Director, [Redacted] and the victim's parents were also contacted and informed. Local Detectives have attended the school and were currently investigating the incident.

The Detectives have informed the Principal that several other students may have been involved.

[Redacted area]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

[Redacted area]

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal is currently working with the Detectives regarding the incident.

Principal is following advise from the Director.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male vagrant (POI). The POI demanded money from the victim and the victim refused. The POI then chased the victim for approximately two blocks until the victim reached school, at which point the POI ceased pursuit.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) presented at school in a heightened state and was directed to go to the [Redacted] where he would ordinarily calm. The YP went into the hall instead, picked up a bucket and randomly threw it. In a frenzied state, the YP ran into the hall and pushed a [Redacted]. The Assistant Principal (AP) managed to catch the student and no injuries were sustained. The AP then guided the YP to the closest exit, however he bolted and began to pull paintings off the wall and hurl them. The YP ran out the front door to a [Redacted] and the teacher followed him. The YP was seen pacing for a little while. When the AP (victim1) appeared at the [Redacted] to assist a parent exiting the school, the YP proceeded to pull a [Redacted] and throw it at victim1. The AP then retreated to the office area and the YP continued to pace further. The YP then threw [Redacted] at the teacher (victim2). The YP also hit victim2 in the face and whipped her in the leg.

The YP grabbed a [Redacted] and put it the toilet window and [Redacted] the toilets. The YP then proceeded to smash the [Redacted] room window. The AP called the Police. The YP attempted to escape through the [Redacted]. When the Principal (victim3) came to assist, the YP also threw a [Redacted] at victim3 causing her hip to bruise.

Three Police officers and an Ambulance attended the school. The YP de-escalated in the presence of Police. The YP parent presented at school to collect him. The YP then grabbed victims hair and pulled her head right back as he was leaving school grounds.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Anderson		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated five times and assaulted a teacher (victim). The YP punched the victim in the jaw and grabbed his arm. The victim sustained bruising and first aid was administered.

The school contacted the YP's parent to collect the child however the parent refused due to work commitments.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that the school was placed in to Alert mode when a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over a social issue and kicked the teacher (victim1) in the leg and a Year [redacted] female (victim2) in the back.

The YP eventually calmed and left school grounds with his mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other
 Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Malicious Damage

When a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had entered the office area, he became extremely agitated and wanted to contact local police. The YP approached the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and proceeded to push the computer monitor from the desk, breaking it. The YP escalated and started to kick the walls and the doors.

When the YP entered the hallway, he informed staff that he wanted to [Redacted] himself. The DP contacted the YP's father and arranged for an Ambulance to attend the school. The YP eventually calmed and sat with the Principal (victim).

UPDATE: The DP has called back with further information. While talking with the victim, the YP re-escalated and grabbed a chair to throw. The victim grabbed the chair in an attempt to stop the YP from throwing it and sustained a minor [Redacted] injury in the process. Police and the YP's father attended and were able to de-escalate the YP. The Ambulance Service of NSW are now on scene.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

During class, a Year [Redacted] male (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [Redacted] male (YP). The [Redacted] [Redacted] has intervened and separated the students.

The victim was hit in the side of the head and felt dizzy. The victim's mother was contacted, she arrived and escorted the victim home.

The YP' [Redacted] was contacted but was unable to collect him from school. The YP's [Redacted] was also unable to be located and/or contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted] [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking home from school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI said [redacted] to the victim. The victim fled the scene and went home. The POI did not pursue.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Three Year [Redacted] report they received a panicked phone call from a Year [Redacted] (YP) who had [Redacted] school. The YP allegedly went to [Redacted] to meet an unknown male (POI) [Redacted] had been liaising with on social media. It is further alleged the POI hit and pinned the YP down, but [Redacted] managed to escape. The YP sought help from the [Redacted] who then walked [Redacted] to the Police station.

The Relieving Deputy Principal has been in contact with the School Liaison Police officer.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst on [redacted] ay to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the school counsellor that [Redacted] has intentionally [Redacted] of [Redacted] as a suicide attempt.

The school contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW and the victim's [Redacted]. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and [Redacted] where [Redacted] attended. The Deputy Principal also attended the hospital.

The victim is currently conscious and in a non-serious condition.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Anderson		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and attempted to physically assault the teacher (victim1). When being escorted to a safe area the YP attempted to bite and physically assault a [Redacted] (victim2) and the Assistant Principal (victim3).

The YP eventually settled and left school grounds with his mother.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Staff were advised by a student (informant) that a Yea [redacted] male (YP1) was in possession of [redacted] YP1 admitted to possessing [redacted] and consented to a bag search. An amount of [redacted] was located in YP1's bag.

YP1 advised that he purchased the [redacted] from a Yea [redacted] male (YP2). YP2 admitted to supplying the [redacted] and advised that he stole it from his neighbours who have a [redacted] plant.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Students have advised staff that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was selling [Redacted] to students. The Principal confronted the YP regarding these allegations and the YP denied them. A bag search was conducted and multiple bags of [Redacted] were located in the YP's bag.

Police were contacted and attended but advised that the [Redacted] was not an illegal drug.

The YP later presented at the police station and made admissions to selling the [Redacted] to students as [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation which escalated to push and shove. A male friend (POI) of YP2 and a Year [Redacted] male (YP3) then ran at YP1 at the [Redacted]. The altercation then moved outside school ground where the POI was seen holding a knife directed towards YP1. Staff intervened and the situation was defused. No injuries were sustained.

YP1 then re-entered school grounds and was placed in a safe area. YP1's parents were contacted and conveyed the youth from school. The Principal implemented risk mitigation strategies and taken steps to notify the Police.

The incident was witnessed by many students and it is possible that it could have been recorded.

Witnesses allege that the POI dropped the knife [Redacted] he Principal will update police with this information.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A year [Redacted] female (YP1) and a year [Redacted] female (YP2). Had been observed by staff in what appeared to be a drug affected state.

When questioned by staff, both YP's made admissions to indulging in an illicit substance naming [Redacted]. Neither YP stated where they had obtained the substance, however advised that the substance was indulged off school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon	Principals Network	Barwon
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school is in lock down due to a Police operation.

Principal reports that he has notified the Director and bus companies.

Principal will follow instructions from local Police.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virgina Pacey		
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reason and attacked three staff members (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) by punching, kicking and spitting. The YP was placed in a time-out room but he remained in an escalated state and began damaging the room. The school contacted the YP's carer who attended but the YP refused to go with her and began using offensive language.

Police were called and attended but were unable to de-escalate the YP. The YP assaulted police officers and the Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended.

The [Redacted] attended and was able to convey the YP from the premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A year [Redacted] (YP) who had received [Redacted] from [Redacted]
 Went to the playground an [Redacted]
 Staff immediately called for an Ambulance and Police to attend.

[Redacted]
 The Youth Liaison officer was also in attendance.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	LAC Phone		[Redacted]
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) climbed up a [Redacted] and was preparing [Redacted] no other student saw incident unfold and pulled the YP to safety. The YP had a note in [Redacted] indicating suicidal intentions.

The YP was conveyed to hospital by [Redacted] parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Drugs / Possession
- Welfare / Other
- Other Criminal Activities / Other

A year [Redacted] female (YP) who was suspected of having drugs on her whilst at school. This was suspected by staff and as a result the YP was asked to show the Principal and a female staff member the contents of her bag. Subsequently a small amount of [Redacted] was located within a [Redacted] bag in the YP's bag. The Schools Liaison Police officer has been notified about the incident, along with her parents. The school is taking disciplinary action..

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Over the past two days the YP (yr [Redacted] male) made threats to Victim 1 (y [Redacted] female) and Victim 2 (yr [Redacted] male), the threats involved cutting them with a knife. Victim 2 and Victim 3 (yr [Redacted] female) were shown an implement which resembled a [Redacted] by the YP, at the time the YP was on the [Redacted] going home and the implement was in his school bag.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Drugs / Other

Description of Incident

A year 1 female (YP1) and a year 2 female (YP2) were accused of flushing a substance down the toilet. As a result Police were called to investigate. Police spoke to students and it was alleged the substance to be [Redacted]. There was no evidence and as a result no action was taken. POI 1 being the Mother of (YP1) was notified and she then began to follow staff in her car. In hearing this both parents attended the school and began to abuse staff. (YP1) was the main abusive parent. She then latter left the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school served POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

• Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A year [redacted] (YP1) had allegedly sent inappropriate messages to a year [redacted] (YP2). As a result Police were called.

YP1 denied all allegations and as a result there were no traces found on the phone as the Social Network sight does not save image after it has been opened.

Police spoke to both YP's whereby no evidence was obtained

A informal Caution was afforded to both YP's for their involvement. .

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP) from the [Redacted] has attacked the teacher (victim). The YP tried to grab the teacher's keys from her hand and verbally threatened to [Redacted] the victim and the Principal. While holding the victim's wrist, the YP then physically assaulted the victim and threw [Redacted] at her face and body.

Lock down procedures were implemented and the Principal was informed of the incident. Local police were contacted and informed of the incident. The YP's carer was also contacted and informed.

The YP then grabbed a pair of scissors and threatened to stab the victim. The YP was isolated from the other staff and students. The YP entered another classroom and threw furniture around. The YP refused to release the scissors from his hand. The YP then threw the scissors towards another member of staff.

The victim [Redacted] and was extremely upset from the incident. When local police arrived and spoke with the YP, he was non compliant and local police eventually calmed him. The YP was escorted from the school grounds by the YP's carer.

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	21:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Matthew Brown		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

While [Redacted] a student (informant) has disclosed to a staff member that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had attempted to commit suicide [Redacted]

Staff spoke to the victim but [Redacted] refused to disclose any information to staff. The victim's mother was contacted and subsequently spoke to the victim who admitted to attempting to commit suicide.

Staff monitored the victim throughout the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	6:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kerri Brickley		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that an unknown person (POI) has entered school grounds and removed a [redacted] from a toilet window to gain access. A [redacted] were found.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenene McGrath		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) failed to follow teacher instruction and was roaming around the school.

The Principal (victim) requested the YP move into class and the YP became verbally abusive. The YP walked towards [Redacted] and was followed by the victim.

The YP overheard by the [Redacted] saying he would [Redacted]

The victim requested the YP wait outside the classroom and the YP was again verbally abusive. When the YP attempted to enter, the victim stood in his way and accidentally touched the YP's arm. The YP escalated and made further threats to physically assault the victim.

The victim requested the YP leave the grounds. The YP began to leave before returning to enter the victim's personal space and continued to make threats of physical violence.

The YP then left the school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

About [Redacted] 7 students were going home [Redacted] Four yr [Redacted] males, (Victim 1, 2, 3, 4), had [Redacted] said to them from 4 females (teenage POI's). Three yr [Redacted] students, (Victim 5 male), (Victim 6 female) and (Victim 7 male) stood between the parties to assist the yr [Redacted] students. Upon doing this a female POI grabbed Victim 5 by the throat and assaulted him, causing scratches. All of the students became involved in the melee. The POI's [Redacted] and Victim 5's parents took him to the Police to report the incident.

Police have since also been to the school to get statements from the victims.

The victims are quiet shaken over the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has made sure the students have been in contact with the school counsellor

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Deputy Principal (DP) has welfare concerns for a Year [Redacted] female (YP) that has not attended school in several weeks.

The YP's mother was contacted in July and she advised that they were on holiday and that the YP would be [Redacted]. The DP has been unable to make contact with the YP's mother for over two weeks and was able to confirm that the YP was not [Redacted] in a [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) took an inappropriate image of a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and sent it to a Year [Redacted] (YP3) via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) an [redacted] mother reported to the Principal that YP1 had inappropriate images on [redacted] phone and the phone had subsequently been confiscated.

YP1 disclosed that five Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5 and YP6) and a Year [redacted] (YP7) were all sharing inappropriate images in texts and on a social networking site (SNS). YP1 also identified students at [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will contact the Principals of the other school identified.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

While travelling on the bus, a Yea [Redacted] male (victim 1) was looking out the window and noticed that an ex student male (POI1) was waiting for him with a knife. POI1 then threatened victim 1 with the knife. Victim 1 had [Redacted] the POI and was extremely concerned.

Victim 1 contacted his father (POI2) and informed him of the incident. When POI2 arrived and located the students, he physically assaulted another Yea [Redacted] male's father (victim 2). It was alleged that POI2 had physically assaulted the wrong child/parent. POI2 and victim 2 have since resolved their issues and apologised. The Principal was informed of the incident by POI1's mother.

POI1 was [Redacted] and was [Redacted]
[Redacted] POI1 was [Redacted] and has [Redacted] The Principal was in the process of contacting local police and alerting POI1' [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While waiting for a bus to go to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was assaulted by an unknown male (POI). The POI approached [redacted], grabbed [redacted] by the shoulders and a member of the public intervened. The POI did not say anything. The bus arrived shortly after this and the victim and POI both got on the bus.

The POI did not make any further contact with the victim and the victim disembarked the bus and attended school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] had been sexually assaulted by [redacted] an unknown male (POI).

The Principal called Police.

[Redacted area]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] female (YP) has written a post on a Social Networking Site (SNS) that makes derogatory remarks about the school and staff. This post has been shared over [redacted] times by members of the public.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Incident Support has reported the post to the Social Networking Site to request removal.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Several students have informed staff that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) was in possession of [REDACTED] and was allegedly showing the other students.

While investigating the incident, YP1 informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had supplied the [REDACTED] YP1 then produced the [REDACTED] and the DP confiscated and secured the item. The DP contacted local police and informed them of the incident. Shortly after, local police arrived and collected the [REDACTED]

The DP contacted YP2's parents and arranged a meeting with the Principal regarding the incident. During the meeting, YP2 admitted that he had supplied the [REDACTED] YP1 and alleged that another student had provided him with the [REDACTED]

The DP is still investigating the incident and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) appeared to be under the influence of [Redacted]. The YP was monitored by staff until collected by his parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was advised that four Year [Redacted] females (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) were allegedly [Redacted] in an out of bounds area, within the school grounds.

By the time the DP arrived, the YPs had left the area but [Redacted] was left behind. The [Redacted] was still warm and had obviously just been used.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The Principal was alerted that a Year [redacted] (victim) had left the school grounds with [redacted] (POI). The Principal was aware that the victim [redacted] against the POI and [redacted] was an ex-student from the school. The Principal was extremely concerned and alerted the local police.

When the victim returned to school, [redacted] disclosed to the school counsellor that [redacted] was allegedly sexually assaulted by the POI. The Principal contacted local police and arranged an Ambulance to attend the school. The office staff contacted the victim's parents and informed them of the incident.

Shortly after, local police arrived and spoke with the victim. An Ambulance and the victim's mother arrived and they were escorted to local hospital for a medical assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated, verbally abused a teacher (victim1) before picking up a [redacted] and throwing it towards victim1, narrowly missing her. The YP then absconded from the classroom, slammed the door behind him causing a [redacted] to smash and spray the Head teacher (victim2) with [redacted]

The Principal (victim3) intervened and the YP calmly entered his office. Victim3 then attempted to contact the YP's mother (POI).

Victim3 reports as the YP was calm he transported him to his home however on arrival was verbally abused by POI.

The Victims were shaken by the incident.

The YP sustained a [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) organised his parents (POI1,POI2) and [Redacted] (POI3,POI4) to come to school at the end of the day to fight a Year [Redacted] male (victim1). POI1,POI2,POI3,POI4 presented at school and POI2 indicated they were going to [Redacted] victim1.

The Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP) immediately placed victim1 into a safe room and contacted Police. Meanwhile the YP provided POI2,POI3 and POI4 access to the [Redacted]. The YP, POI3 and POI4 proceeded to attack victim1, punching and kicking him. The Principal (victim2) intervened attempting to pull POI4 from victim1 and hurt his hand in the process. The Principal continued to wrestle with POI4 causing damage to the wall and photos. A Year [Redacted] male (victim3) came to the aid of victim 1 and victim 2. At which point, a crowd of students had formed and needed to be ushered on. Other staff members came along and moved the crowd of students along. POI1 then entered the area and threaten victim2 with violence. Victim2 continued to tell the YP, POI1,POI2,POI3,POI4 to leave the premises and they all eventually left of their own accord. Police subsequently arrived at the school.

Victim1 sustained [Redacted] Victim3 sustained [Redacted] pain. The Ambulance treated victim1 and victim3's injuries. Victim1 then left school grounds in the care of a parent. A staff member drove victim3 home. Several staff members (victim4,victim5,victim6,victim7,victim8,victim9,victim10, victim11,victim12) were emotionally distressed as a result of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 10.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 11.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 12.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) from [redacted] attended the office with [redacted] carer and informed the Principal that [redacted] had reported to Police that a Year [redacted] (YP) from [redacted] had touched [redacted] inappropriately several times on school grounds.

The Principal reports that Police attended and [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

It has become known to the person reporting P/R, that a year [redacted] (YP) had taken a number of inappropriate photographs of [redacted] and was distributing these images to other students via text message. The P/R is in the process of contacting the YP's parents and the local Police.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A student informed staff that a Yea [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife. When the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating, the YP produced the weapon and the DP confiscated and secured the knife. It was alleged that the YP had held the knife towards another Yea [redacted] male's (victim [redacted])

The Principal was informed of the incident and was in the process of contacting local police. The YP's parents were contacted and have arranged to attend the school. The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree ANGUS		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Two Deputy Principals (DPs) observed three Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3) in the [Redacted] in the [Redacted] with an amount of [Redacted] YP1 was smoking the [Redacted] when the DPs attended the area.

The DPs confiscated and secured the [Redacted]

The DPs were performing a random check on the bathrooms due to previous instances of [Redacted] being located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] YP was in possession of [redacted] images of two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2), a Year [redacted] (victim3) and a Year [redacted] victim4) from a [redacted]

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of inappropriate images of an unknown [redacted] (victim) and had shared them with a Year [redacted] (YP2).

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Yea [Redacted] male (victim 1) bag was taken from the [Redacted] by another Yea [Redacted] male (YP) and th [Redacted] (victim 2) was informed of the incident.

When victim 2 had requested the YP to put the bag down, the YP walked towards victim 2 and grabbed victim 1 by the [Redacted] of his shirt. The YP then pulled victim 1 forward which caused the victims to fall on the ground. The YP then kicked, verbally abused and threatened victim 2.

During the incident, victim 1 sustained an injury to the front and back of his head and first aid was provided. Victim 2 sustained an injury to her neck and the Principal has offered [Redacted]

The YP's and victim 1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. Victim 1's parents have arrived and have arranged to contact local police.

The Deputy Principal has contacted the local police and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that an Ambulance was called as a Year [Redacted] female (YP) attended the office and disclosed that she had ingested up to [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Matthew Brown		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Just before the end of school, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was non compliant and ran from the school building. The YP's parents were trying to call out towards the YP but [Redacted] continued to run from them. The Principal was informed of the incident and attended the front of the school. The YP then ran in front of vehicles and climbed onto the [Redacted]

The YP became extremely aggressive and violent towards the YP's parents. When the YP attempted to climb onto a the roof of a building and threatened to [Redacted] the Principal contacted local police.

When local police arrived, the YP was non compliant and threw large [Redacted] towards them. Local police managed to restrain the YP and the YP's mother requested an Ambulance to attend. Local police escorted the YP to the school grounds. An Ambulance arrived and the YP was escorted to hospital with local police assisting.

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] The DP confiscated and secured the implement.

The DP contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) used a [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] class to cut another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) leg. The victim sustained a laceration and it was subsequently bandaged.

The victim was conveyed from school in the care of a parent to seek medical attention. The victim's parent later advised that the victim [REDACTED] and will return to school tomorrow.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A teacher was alerted to an area where a Year [redacted] female (YP) was consuming [redacted]. The teacher called out to the YP and she promptly left the school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	Bryan Campbell		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) wrote about [Redacted] on a note. The note was then passed around amongst students and a teacher intercepted the note. YP1 intuitively knew that [Redacted] parents would need to be contacted as result of the incident and decided to abscond from school. YP1 later encountered Police and it was visible that [Redacted] had [Redacted] YP1's parent collect [Redacted] from the Police station and conveyed [Redacted]. The YP later went home in the care of [Redacted] parents.

On the afternoon of [Redacted] YP1 verbally abused a staff member and used offensive language. A student reports YP1 had a piece of [Redacted] in [Redacted] bag. YP1 fled and absconded from school before [Redacted] bag could be searched.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Matthew Brown		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A gas smell has been noticed in the [Redacted] rooms. All students were evacuated into the hall.

The Fire Brigade were rung and attended.

The same problem occurred on [Redacted] The Fire Brigade attended and a plumber also attended to check the gas heaters.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A staff member advised a Year [redacted] (YP) attempted to [redacted] and was admitted to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP1) locked [redacted] in the [redacted] and [redacted]. The victim has advised that YP1 has [redacted] on a previous occasion and that this was initially observed by a Year [redacted] (YP2) who then participated in [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) reports that Police and Ambulance were called when a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted]

The R/DP reports that the YP then absconded school grounds with scissors [Redacted]

The YP was transported to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) saw six Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6) in possession of [Redacted]. YP1 and YP2 were handling the [Redacted] while YP3, YP4, YP5 and YP6 stood around.

The DP confiscated the [Redacted] and [Redacted] from the YPs before contacting police.

Police have attended and advised that they believe the [Redacted] to be [Redacted]

YP1 has advised that he was supplied the [Redacted] by two Year [Redacted] males (YP7, YP8)

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 8.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Welfare** / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

The Principal and teacher of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had a meeting with the YP's parents as the YP's behaviour has been worsening in recent weeks. The YP was also in attendance at the meeting and left the office and school grounds.

When the YP was located, he was in an escalated state, alleging he was going to [Redacted]

The YP was brought into the foyer and again escalated, leaving the foyer.

The Principal discovered the YP in the staffroom going through drawers. The YP alleged he was looking for knives to [Redacted]

The school contacted the NSW Ambulance Service who advised they would be delayed and they notified the police to attend.

When the police arrived, they spoke to the YP and conveyed the YP, accompanied by his mother, to the hospital.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

An unknown male (POI1) and unknown female (POI2) approached the [redacted] and called out to five Year [redacted] [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5). The POIs then asked the victims to [redacted] and took a [redacted]. The POIs then walked away from the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

A Year [] male (YP1) approached another Year [] male (YP2) and a Year [] male (YP3) and offered them what looked to be illegal drugs. YP3 accepted and took YP1's offering.

Staff investigated and retrieved the illegal drug from YP3.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that the [redacted] (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) approached a Year [redacted] (victim) and stated that [redacted] would have someone break [redacted]

The victim was shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal that whilst playing a [redacted] game a [redacted] (POI) touched [redacted] inappropriately.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted] [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP1) escalated and began threatening two Yea [Redacted] males (YP2, victim 1) with a stick. The school went into lockdown and YP1's [Redacted] (victim 2) attended and intervened. YP1 assaulted victim 2 by pushing and punching him. YP2 and victim 1 were removed from the area.

YP1 began kicking at a classroom door, damaging it but de-escalated of his own accord after approximately fifteen minutes and went home.

When YP2 was removed from the area and placed in a classroom, he escalated and attempted to self-harm with a [Redacted] and other objects. The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended. The Ambulance Service of NSW contacted police due to YP2 being in a heightened state and police attended.

YP2 de-escalated, his mother attended and conveyed him home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to a teacher [Redacted] had consumed [Redacted] tablets. The school sought advice from the Poisons hotline. An Ambulance conveyed the YP to hospital where [Redacted] was met by [Redacted] parent.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) presented at school [Redacted]. The YP was suspected of being under the influence of drugs. When interviewed the YP admitted to having consumed [Redacted] on a daily basis.

The school contacted the YP's parent, during which time the YP absconded from school. The YP's parent later called to advise the YP arrived home [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated at the end of lunch and began running through the playground in an aggressive manner. The YP began throwing large [Redacted] at a staff member (victim) and threw a chair.

The YP removed part of the [Redacted] and moved out onto [Redacted] threatening to [Redacted] in order to [Redacted]

Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended. Police were able to bring the YP back from the [Redacted] and onto the playground area and the Ambulance Service of NSW conveyed the YP to hospital

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Two Year [redacted] victim 1 and victim 2) and a Year [redacted] (victim 3) were followed while walking to school, by an unknown male (POI).

The victims entered a residence to request help and an occupant walked the victims to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) escalated over a social issue and engaged in a physical assault. During the assault YP2 fell over and hit his head on the ground.

The Assistant Principal reports that an Ambulance was called to assess YP2 injuries.

The YP's sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey	Principals Network	Marrickville
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During a [redacted] lesson, two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) got into a physical struggle after a tackle in a game of [redacted]

YP1 finished the incident by punching YP2 in the face repeatedly. YP2 suffered a [redacted]

An ambulance and police attended YP2 was assessed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) attended school and was observed by senior students carrying an [Redacted]. This was brought to the attention of staff who spoke to the YP about [Redacted] possessing the [Redacted]. The YP then advised [Redacted] wanted to harm [Redacted] and [Redacted] had obtained the [Redacted] from [Redacted].

It is unsure at this stage, if the YP had actually [Redacted] with the [Redacted]. The YP stated [Redacted] was not happy as [Redacted] advised [Redacted] they were [Redacted]. Whilst in the office being spoken to by staff, the YP then [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Two students (informants) have alleged that a [Redacted] (POI) told them that he would [Redacted] the Principal (victim1), the [Redacted] (victim2) and a teacher (victim3).

[Redacted] Victim1 reports that she feels threatened and intimidated by the POI and the threat has been reported to Police [Redacted]. The Director has advised Victim1, to inform Victim2 and Victim 3 [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Police Youth Liaison Officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) in a [Redacted] got out of the [Redacted] and, without authorisation, ran into the playground. A teacher called out to the YP as he is not allowed into the [Redacted] playground without being accompanied. The YP gestured rudely and ran to the [Redacted] of the playground. The YP then hit a number of unidentified female students in the back of the head and the face.

A teacher approached the YP, who was [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] male (victim) in a wrestling move. It took three (3) members of staff to remove the YP.

[Redacted]

The YP's father was immediately contacted and attended school before conveying the YP home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While walking to the [redacted] after school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in [redacted]. The POI asked the victim to go to him, but the victim refused and ran to a nearby house that [redacted] was familiar with and went inside. The POI did not pursue.

The victim's family have contacted local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local school community and make them aware of the child approach

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) refused to follow teachers(victim) instructions and then slammed the door on the victims [Redacted]. The victim sustained injury to the last [Redacted] and first aid was administered.

The victim has indicated she will be reporting the matter to Police and seeking medical attention. The YP has since left school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Craig Smith - R/Director		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During class, a Year [Redacted] female (YP) grabbed a pair of scissors and approached another Year [Redacted] male (victim). The YP then held the scissors against the victim's [Redacted] and threatened to harm him. The teacher intervened and confiscated the weapon.

The Principal was contacted and the YP was escorted to the office area. The victim was extremely upset and shaken by the incident and support was provided.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A teacher suspected two Year 11 males (YP1, YP2) were under the influence of drugs and brought it to the Deputy Principal's (DP) attention. The students were interviewed and bag searches were conducted. [redacted] were retrieved from YP1's bag. [redacted] were retrieved from YP2's bag.

The items were confiscated and surrendered to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Firelighting

A teacher suspected two Year 10 males (YP1, YP2) of being under the influence of drugs and brought it to the Deputy Principal's (DP) attention. The students were interviewed and admitted to leaving school grounds to smoke [redacted]. Bag searches were conducted but no drugs were found. The students then swore at the DP and ran out into the oval. A fire was lit in the oval and two teacher's cars had been [redacted].

Police were contacted and attended. The school has issued appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Anderson		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was found to be in possession of [Redacted] and had made threats to cut a Year [Redacted] male (victim).

The victim was shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	4:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Principal received a threatening email via the school email account from an unknown person (POI) The email stated that [Redacted]

The Principal contacted local police and commenced evacuation procedures The Director was contacted and informed of the incident.

UPDATE: Police conducted white level inspection and the school returned to normal operations at [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was being reprimanded by the R/Principal for a previous incident, the YP became extremely upset and left school grounds. The R/Principal was extremely concerned and contacted local police.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents. The Director was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

On the [Redacted] a staff member observed that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2) appeared to be unwell or under the influence of drugs.

The teacher spoke to the YP's and they made admissions to smoking [Redacted]

YP1's mother is en route to collect YP1 from [Redacted] and the school is still attempting to contact YP2's mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] male entered a classroom and threatened two students (victim1,victim2) due to an alleged incident that took place outside of school. The Principal intervened and attempted to escort the POI and her son to her office. The POI instead took her son and went to another parent's (victim3) house.

Shortly after, victim3 presented at school alleging POI had verbally abused her at the house. POI also returned to school and attempted to enter the same classroom she had previously accessed. The Principal locked the door and prevented the POI from entering the classroom. The POI then demanded to speak to the classroom teacher and the teacher subsequently came out to speak with the POI. The POI began to yell at the Principal (victim4).

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault / Indecent Assault

Students allege a Year [redacted] (YP) sexually assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim1), at an unknown location and time. It is further alleged the YP revealed to a [redacted] student about another incident at a [redacted] where a [redacted] (victim2) [redacted] possibly whilst being sexually assaulted.

Two Yea [redacted] (victim3,victim4) disclosed the YP had made unwanted sexual advances towards them. It is alleged the YP inappropriately touched their [redacted]

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify Police [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The Principal was advised that whilst travelling home on the [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] and consumed them [redacted]. It is unknown whether the [redacted] are illegal drugs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Interview the YP

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

The School is hosting a number of [Redacted] students, who are on a [Redacted]. The students were [Redacted]

Victims have been transported to Hospital. [Redacted] Report will be updated with further information.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School is organising counselling & support for other students and teachers

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It was reported to the Assistant Principal that a Year [redacted] female (YP) had absconded from school and stated prior to leaving that she would be engaging in risk taking behaviours. The school contacted the YP's carers.

The Assistant Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) was in possession of drugs at school.

The Deputy called YP1 to her office and YP1 consented to a bag search, then surrendered a quantity of [redacted] YP1 advised that he was supplied th [redacted] by a Year [redacted] male (YP2).

Police were called and are currently in attendance

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Three unknown males (POI1, POI2, POI3) were observed near the [REDACTED]. The POIs beckoned students over to them and produced a bag of [REDACTED] offering it to the students. The students ran away and informed a staff member who moved all students away from the immediate area.

The school has contacted local police who will attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (PO11) from [redacted] has allegedly taken an explicit photo of [redacted]. The image has been circulated and a Year [redacted] (PO12) from a [redacted] as allegedly received the image and sent it to a Year [redacted] (YP) from this school. The YP is accused of circulating the inappropriate image.

The Principal has notified the Youth Liaison Officer and the matter is being investigated.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to conduct an educational presentation - Cybersmart.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	2:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was found to be in possession of a small amount of an illegal drug, suspected to be [redacted] at school.

The illegal drug was confiscated by staff.

The YP's parents and Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Relieving Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (victim) had received [redacted] images and messages from a Year [redacted] YP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/P reports that the victim's parents have reported to Police.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions / Staff Welfare

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) returning from the [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] had spent quite a while in the [REDACTED]. The victim went out into the [REDACTED] without authorisation.

Two Year [REDACTED] also returning from the [REDACTED] saw the victim who had [REDACTED] although [REDACTED] were still on the ground. When asked what [REDACTED] was doing, the victim replied that [REDACTED] had decided to [REDACTED].

The teacher (victim 2) was alerted and immediately attended to the victim, who was unhurt, and brought [REDACTED] inside the classroom.

The victim, when asked [REDACTED] intentions, informed staff tha [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The parents of the students who witnessed the incident were also contacted by the school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) assaulted a Year [redacted] male (victim1) in the playground. The YP punched victim1 on the cheek and hit him in the back of head as victim1 tried to run away. Victim1 sustained swelling under the eye and first aid was administered. A teacher (victim2) attempted to intervene and was verbally abused by the YP. Victim2 was left emotionally distressed. Meanwhile victim1 had managed to reach the office area to seek refuge.

The Principal interceded and came to victim2's aid. As the YP was leaving school grounds, he threatened to go get a knife and come back to stab staff members (victim3,victim4,victim5). The YP was verbally abusive and used offensive language.

The Principal has notified Police and will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	7:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

While on [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] took the [Redacted] of another Yea [Redacted] (victim) and followed the victim into the [Redacted]. The YP took [Redacted] of the victim [Redacted].

The YP then showed the images - still on the victim's [Redacted] - to other students.

A teacher confiscated the [Redacted] upon learning of the incident and deleted the images.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

The parents of a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that she was in possession of [Redacted] and that they had disposed of the illegal drugs.

The DP investigated and YP1 disclosed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) had supplied her with the illegal substance. The DP interviewed YP2 who disclosed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP3) had supplied him with the illegal substance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent of a [redacted] (victim) alleges her [redacted] was interfered with [redacted]. The parent advised the victim was not [redacted] usual self and complained of [redacted]. The victim was taken to the doctors and two tests were conducted. The parent further alleges the results of one test came back clear whilst the second test indicated there was [redacted].

[Redacted]

The Principal has taken steps to notify the Police.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) was rung by the Relieving Assistant Principal about illegal drugs found by the POI in the bag of his son, a Year [Redacted] male (YP).

The POI attended the school and made allegations that students at the school were supplying the illegal drug to the YP. The POI escalated, raising his voice, shouting in the face of the Relieving Assistant Principal (victim) and attempted to intimidate. The POI then threatened to physically assault the victim.

The POI eventually left the school without incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A parent of a Year [redacted] female (victim) advising of a text message that alleged she would receive a [redacted] if the victim posted a photo of herself online. When the victim refused to post a photo, the victim received another message alleging she will be reported to police.

The victim could see that other students at the school were following the [redacted] on a social networking site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request the SLP give the students a presentation on social media.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) had picked up [redacted] pairs of scissors and held them above his shoulder. The YP then followed and threatened to harm another Year [redacted] male (victim). The teacher confiscated the scissors and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident.

The YP was removed from the classroom and his parents were informed of the incident. The victim received support and counselling and his parents were informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (informant) has disclosed to the school counsellor that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were threatening to assault another Year [Redacted] female (victim 1) and several other students/people.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and was aware that the YPs were due to [Redacted] ex student. It was alleged that the YPs have created a list of names of students/victims that they were seeking retribution before they were [Redacted]

The DP informed the Principal of the incident. Local police have contacted the school and will provide a copy of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) left school and went to a [Redacted] to self-harm. The YP returned to school and claimed [Redacted] had been attacked. The YP had half a dozen lacerations to [Redacted] and first aid was administered. In speaking with the YP, it was revealed [Redacted] had a knife in [Redacted] bag and the wounds were [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify the YP's parents [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (victim) who was a victim of [redacted] has recently [redacted] school. The victim disclosed a Year [redacted] (YP1) has been coercing [redacted] to send nude photos of [redacted] and the victim has refused. Another Year [redacted] (YP2) alleges [redacted] has a [redacted] image of the victim.

The Principal has confiscated the phones belonging to YP1 and YP2 and contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] became violent and wanted to kill another student. [REDACTED] staff members intervened and restrained the YP. The YP proceeded to threaten to kill everyone. The YP then bit two staff members (victim1,victim2) who had to [REDACTED]

Police were contacted and attended. The YP began to poke staff members with a [REDACTED] in his hand. No injuries were sustained. The YP then attempted to grab a hold of a [REDACTED] the YP and the Ambulance conveyed him to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A teacher overheard a conversation at school regarding a group discussion involving four Year [Redacted] females (YP1,YP2,YP3,YP4) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP5). The incident allegedly took place a [Redacted] and YP1 made admissions to having uploaded a [Redacted] photo of a [Redacted] outside of school.

The Relieving Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to do an educational presentation - Cybersmart.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Whilst travelling home from school a Year [redacted] male (victim1) and a Year [redacted] male (victim2) were verbally abused and physically assaulted by an unknown female (POI).

The victims sustained no injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school, an unknown male (POI) was trying to engage in conversation with [redacted]. The POI requested the victim's mobile number and wanted to know if [redacted] wanted to hang out with him. The victim was with another Year [redacted] (witness) and the POI eventually walked away.

When the victim arrived at school, [redacted] alerted staff of the incident. The victim alleged that the POI was continually following [redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted and informed the student's parents of the incident.

The DP has contacted local police and they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Custody Issue

The father (POI) of a yr [redacted] male (YP) entered the school looking for his child, when he found out the mother had taken the child he threatened the teacher (vic1) and teachers aide (vic2). The teacher shut the classroom the door he walked away then turned and ran back to the classroom and tried to open the door, making threats.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Whilst [redacted] two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) were approached in [redacted] by an unknown male (POI), who stated that he had a surprise for them. The victims absconded.

The incident has been reported to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP will advise the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim1) from a [redacted] class placed [redacted] [redacted] when the teacher was cleaning up a mess caused by a [redacted]. The teacher then inspected under th [redacted] and found the YP with [redacted] on victim1's [redacted]. Victim1's [redacted] were outside [redacted]. It is alleged the YP planned and coerced victim1. The YP then verbally abused the teacher (victim2) and used offensive language. The YP also threatened to kill victim2.

The Relieving Principal has [redacted] and taken steps to notify the Youth Liaison Officer.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed to [redacted] that [redacted] had been sexually active with a number of [redacted] persons outside of school.

YP1 further disclosed that [redacted] had been sexually active with a Year [redacted] (YP2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Possession

A student advised staff that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was smoking [redacted]. Staff attended and witnessed the YP in possession of [redacted]. The YP surrendered the [redacted] to the staff member and police were contacted.

Police attended and took possession of the [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Matthew Brown		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and became aggressive, resulting in the school going into a lockdown. A staff member (victim) restrained the YP in order to prevent the YP breaking a window and incurred a [redacted] scratch in the process.

The YP ran into a kitchen area and grabbed a knife, attempting to self-harm. Staff intervened and were able to secure the knife. The YP stated that [redacted] and police were contacted.

Police and the YP's mother attended. The YP remained in an escalated state but consented to going to the hospital. [redacted] drove him. The YP's mother conveyed [redacted] to hospital, escorted by police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Victim encourage to make an injury notification.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed [redacted] in an attempt to commit suicide. The Ambulance Service of NSW were called, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital. Staff at the hospital examined the victim and as a result [redacted] was cleared and released.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Garrie Russell		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

Several community members reported that an unknown male (POI) was observed filming students from outside the school grounds. Students reported that they have seen the POI filming them on previous occasions.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	Tim McCallum		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] male (YP) produced a knife from his bag and showed it to a Year [redacted] male (victim) in an attempt to intimidate him. The YP and victim have ongoing social issues.

The knife was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A student informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had taken [Redacted]. The Principal was alerted and contacted an Ambulance. The YP's parents were contacted and attended the school.

Shortly after, the Ambulance arrived and escorted the YP and [Redacted] parents to the local hospital. The YP has a [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Whilst travelling home, the mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) pulled over her car, approached then verbally abused a Year [redacted] (victim) over an ongoing social issue between the YP and the victim. The POI then re-entered her vehicle and drove away.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) escalated for unknown reasons during class after being told to take time out near the classroom doorway for difficult behaviour. YP1 began punching the window and using offensive language.

YP1 was directed to go to the office with a staff member and he advised that he would go if a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) was able to go to the office with him. The teacher allowed YP2 to exit the room to go with YP1. Once outside the classroom, YP2 also escalated and the YPs began hitting the door and using offensive language.

YP1 [Redacted] and the school entered lockdown. YP1 began throwing bags at the school speaker when the lockdown alert was sounded. The school then contacted police.

The students were separated and de-escalated. The school contacted police, cancelled the callout and the lockdown was ended.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While in the playground, a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was extremely agitated towards staff and proceeded to stand on a table. The YP opened a large pair of scissors and held them above her head. As the R/Principal approached the YP, she threatened to harm the R/Principal with the scissors. The R/Principal tried to calm the YP but she continued to threatened several other staff members.

The [Redacted] spoke with the YP and threatened to bring the YP's mother to the school. The YP then returned from the table and left the school grounds with the scissors in her hands.

Local police were contacted and they have arranged to speak with the YP. [Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

During [Redacted] teachers intercepted two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) as they re-entered the school grounds.

The YPs were taken to the Relieving Deputy Principal and they admitted they had consumed [Redacted] given to them by an unknown ex-student (POI) [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim), outside the back of the [Redacted] climbed up the stairs and positioned [Redacted] on an [Redacted]. The victim then informed the assembled students below that [Redacted].

Two students managed to pull the distracted victim off the [Redacted] to safety.

Teachers escorted the victim to the office and an ambulance was contacted.

The carers of the victim were also contacted. They didn't agree with calling an ambulance and advised they will attend school to pick up the victim.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Ford		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Threatening phone call

The Principal reports that the school is in lockout due to an escalated Year [redacted] female (YP) making threats via phone that she will attend the school and physically assault the Principal (victim1) and the Relieving Deputy Principal (victim2).

Victim1 reports that the YP was due to attend the school for a [redacted] with her carer however failed to attend.

Victim1 contacted Police.

UPDATED

Local police have arrived and escorted the YP to the local police station.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

School will consider issuing the YP with an Inclosed Lands Ban.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call
Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat / Offensive Language

The school received a call from an unknown female (POI) stating [Redacted].
[Redacted] The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that the POI screamed the threat in to the phone using offensive language.

The DP called Police and commenced evacuation procedures.

Police conducted a white level search and the school resumed normal operations at 10:45am

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a call from an unknown male (POI) stating that [Redacted]

Police were contacted and the school was placed in to lockdown.

School resumed normal school operations at 10:46am

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

The school received a phone call from an unknown male (POI) advising that [Redacted]

The school was evacuated and police were called. Police attended and conducted a search, nil adverse found.

Normal school activities have now resumed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

School was evacuated

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation. YP1 and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) followed the victim when she alighted from the [redacted] YP1 proceeded to assault the victim, punching her several times. YP2 then joins in and punched the victim on the side. Other students intervened and managed to break up the fight.

A Year [redacted] female (YP3) recorded the incident, allegedly at YP1's request.

The victim contacted her parents who then notified the school and reported to Police. The Deputy Principal has taken appropriate disciplinary action. YP1 has deleted the footage from her phone in the presence of the DP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

During a wet weather recess, two Year [redacted] males (YP1,YP2) went to an out of bounds area at the front of the school to consume [redacted]

When they returned to class, the teacher could smell the aroma of the drug on the YPs and they were sent to the administration office.

The YPs both admitted to consuming [redacted] The Deputy Principal confiscated and secured a small quantity of the illegal drug.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	19:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

During an excursion, staff noticed that three Year [Redacted] females (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have allegedly consumed [Redacted]. While investigating the incident, the YPs denied any involvement. During a search of the YPs bags, staff located several [Redacted]. Several students have informed staff that they could smell [Redacted].

After further investigation, the Deputy Principal (DP) was provided with a group text message involving the YPs where they have posted comments regarding the incident.

The DP has contacted and informed the parents of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (victim) was followed by a car driven by an unknown male (POI).

The incident has been reported to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was extremely agitated and tried to hit the classroom teacher (victim 1) with a [Redacted]. Victim 1 moved out of the way and was hit in the shoulder with the [Redacted]. The students were evacuated from the classroom and lock down procedures were implemented.

During the evacuation, the YP grabbed another Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) around the neck and tried to stab him with the [Redacted]. The R/Principal arrived and tried to intervene. The YP then threw himself to the ground and kicked the R/Principal's [Redacted].

The YP's father was contacted and arrived at school. The YP was eventually escorted from the school grounds by his father. Victim 2 was extremely upset from the incident and support was provided. Victim 2's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Victim 1 may have a shoulder injury and victim 2 was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The R/Principal has sustained an injury to her [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

An injury notification was made for the R/Principal
Contact Health & Wellbeing for any additional support

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) had allegedly consumed [redacted] after a strong smell of [redacted] was noticed when they left a stairwell.

The DP reports that the YP1 carer's have been contacted as he has absconded from school.

YP2 went home sick.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	Mt Druitt	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] female (victim) reported that she had been assaulted by another Year [redacted] female (YP) who attends a [redacted] of the school.

The assault was filmed and placed onto a social networking site (SNS), attracting comments.

The victim has reported the post to the administrators of the site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer
Report the post to the eSafety Commissioner

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated and punched a Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) in the head. A Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) intervened and the YP ran away.

The YP then retrieved a knife from [Redacted] and advised staff that he would kill the victims. Staff were successfully able to de-escalate the YP and he surrendered the knife. The YP was then conveyed to the hospital

[Redacted]

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP) had set up a Social Networking Site (SNS) with inappropriate images and messages from and about [redacted] peers.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was trying [redacted] through an [redacted]. While in the classroom, the victim started to receive a response/enquiry from [redacted]. The victim received an extremely violent and [redacted] video from an unknown source (POI). The victim then shared the inappropriate video with several other students.

The teacher confiscated the victim phone and the Principal was informed. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police. The Deputy Principal has contacted the victim's parents and informed them of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It was reported to the Head Teacher Support that a Year [redacted] (victim), from [redacted] and while [redacted] [redacted] put [redacted] around the victim and touched [redacted]. The actions occurred twice on [redacted] and [redacted].

It is alleged the [redacted] of the victim went to confront the POI and is [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Bryant		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) became jealous and shoved a Year [Redacted] female (victim). The YP threatened and attempted to [Redacted] the victim. The victim sustained minor injuries and first aid was administered. The YP admitted she had a knife in her hand and intended to use the weapon. A Year [Redacted] male intervened and disarmed the YP. The Acting Deputy Principal has confiscated and secured the knife.

[Redacted]

The Acting Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify the Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Other

A Year [redacted] (victim) informed staff that while on a social networking site (SNS) [redacted] was alleged threatened by another Year [redacted] (YP).

While investigating the incident, the Principal was alerted that the YP was in contact with a [redacted] unknown male (POI). During the online conversation, the POI made several inappropriate sexualised comments regarding very [redacted]

The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted local police. The victim has provided evidence from the SNS. The Principal has contacted and informed the Director of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Consider contacting www.esafety.gov.au

Encourage the victim to block the POI from the SNS

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) allegedly uploaded inappropriate images of two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The Deputy Principal reports that the images have been removed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Yea [Redacted] female (YP) was running around the school with a stick, behaving in an aggressive manner. The Principal (victim) intervened and the YP assaulted him with the stick. The victim incurred a laceration as a result of being hit by the stick and was also punched and kicked by the YP.

The YP's parents were contacted, attended and conveyed the YP home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Bryant		
Local Area Command	Parramatta	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

A teacher overheard a conversation between a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) regarding the acquisition of an illegal substance from a Year [Redacted] male (YP3).

The teacher also reported seeing an image of [Redacted] on one of the YP's phone.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

While a [redacted] (victim) was attending the [redacted] it was alleged that an unknown student (YP) had grabbed the victim's [redacted]

The victim's father informed the Principal of the incident and indicated that the victim had sustained scratches and bruising to [redacted]

The victim's father has contacted local police and escorted the victim to the local medical centre. The Principal was informed that local police have arranged for a Detective to investigate the incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Pacey, Virginia		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1,YP2) were caught smoking [redacted] whilst on school grounds. The YP willing handed over the remainder of [redacted]. The school is in the process of conducting bag searches.

The Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Ford		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A staff member observed a Year [redacted] male (YP) truanting class with a [redacted] he YP hit a tree with the [redacted] and it rebounded, hitting him in the face. No injuries were sustained but the YP has a red mark on this head.

The staff member sent the YP to the office where the Relieving Deputy Principal interviewed him. The YP disclosed that he brought the [redacted] to school with the intention of intimidating another student but would not disclose who.

The school contacted the School Liaison Police Officer who attended and spoke to the YP. The YP has refused to advise the identity of the student he planned on intimidating.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) ran into the school to seek refuge. POI1 was being pursued by a Year [Redacted] female (YP2), her parent (POI2), an older sibling of YP2 (POI3) and the sibling's boyfriend (POI4).

POI2 and POI3 verbally abused POI1. POI1 alleged POI2 attempted to hit him. POI4 then assaulted POI1. YP1 came to POI1's defence and exchanged blows with POI4. The Principal intervened and YP1 pulled POI4 away. The group separated and the melee ended.

Police were contacted and attended to investigate. POI2 and POI3 left school grounds before the Police arrived at the school. POI2, POI3, POI4 and YP2 ended up at the local Police station. POI4 sustained minor facial injuries.

POI1 alleged he didn't fight back as he is [Redacted]

YP2 alleged POI1 [Redacted] her, and her family were seeking retribution.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

A male ex-student (POI) climbed the [Redacted] and entered school property. The POI attended the [Redacted] area and physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] male (victim) causing him to fall to the ground.

This was witnessed by staff but the POI left the premises before staff were able to intervene.

The victim refused medical attention and left the premises, advising that he would "take care of it".

The victim had [Redacted] swelling of his face and a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) were under the influence of drugs. The Relieving Deputy Principal (DP) inspected a bag next to the boys and retrieved [REDACTED]. No one has claimed ownership of the bag.

The Relieving DP has contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Today during an [redacted] class a yr [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] was sexually assaulted as a [redacted] [redacted] did this in a [redacted] classes of yr [redacted] students and became quite [redacted] the [redacted]. The Principal also has concerns about the [redacted] classes of yr [redacted] tudents who heard the [redacted] have [redacted] on [redacted] and this particular [redacted] relates to th [redacted] given today. The Principal will have a counsellor at school on [redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Parents have not been contacted at this stage [redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was found to be in possession of [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal confiscated and secured the [Redacted].

Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

Staff observed an unknown male (POI) at the school [redacted] involved in a verbal altercation with a Year [redacted] (victim 1), a Year [redacted] (victim 2) and three Year [redacted] (victim 3, victim 4, victim 5).

The POI yelled threatening abuse at the victims, using offensive language. A staff member intervened and was able to remove most of the victims from the area. Another staff member attended to provide assistance and the POI left the premises. The school went into lockout.

The altercation allegedly occurred due to the victims [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school

School went into lockout

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was travelling home from school [redacted] was [redacted] when an unknown male (POI) of [redacted] appearance placed a mobile phone [redacted] walked up a set of stairs. The victim reported the matter to Police officer who took chase and apprehended the POI.

The victim's parents are aware of the incident. The victim informed the school the following day. The Relieving Principal reports the incident [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A staff member (victim) witnessed a Year [Redacted] male (YP) walking around the school, attempting to get into locked rooms. The victim approached the YP and questioned what he was doing. The victim and another staff member spoke to the YP and requested that he return to class. The YP escalated as a result of being questioned and threatened to stab the victim in the neck. No weapon was witnessed in the YP's possession.

The YP was advised that the police would be contacted and subsequently escalated further, threatened the victim again and then absconded from the premises.

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of a knife. When the DP investigated the incident, the YP disclosed that [Redacted] intended to use the weapon for self harm. The YP also disclosed that [Redacted] was having suicidal intentions.

The DP has confiscated the weapon and was in the process of contacting local police and will arrange for an Ambulance to attend. The DP was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
 - The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports she has received information that a parent (POI) of [Redacted] students has [Redacted] [Redacted]. It is alleged the POI posted on social media his intentions to take custody of his children. The Principal has briefed staff members regarding incident management strategies should the POI present at school. Staff members have also been shown a picture of the POI and a teacher alleges the POI presented at school last [Redacted].

The Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst at th [redacted]. The victim kicked the POI and ran away.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (YP) took a nude photo of a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP is alleged to have circulated the image to several students (YP2,YP3,YP4) on the [redacted]

The Principal contacted Police who attended and interviewed students. The Police found inappropriate images on the YP's mobile phone and has confiscated it. The matter is under Police investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) and two Year [redacted] males (YP2,YP3) were truanting class and encountered two males students (POI1,POI2) [redacted] POI1 and POI2 allegedly came to the school with intentions to fight a Year [redacted] male (victim1) but became involved in a physical altercation with YP1 instead. POI1 sustained scratches to his chest. Teachers intervened and managed to break up the fight.

Police were contacted and attended. POI2 verbally abused the Principal (victim2) and was taken into Police custody.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Students advised staff that a Year [redacted] female (YP) had brought [redacted] of an unknown substance to school and was planning on selling it.

The [redacted] and substance were located when a bag search was performed on an unwitting student's bag where the YP had been witnessed planting the [redacted]

Police attended, confiscated the [redacted] and interviewed the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The Principal reports that an Ambulance was called when a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] and disclosed that [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

During class, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) from th [Redacted] was threatening and intimidating towards another Year [Redacted] male (victim 1). While two staff members were trying to intervene and relocate the YP to the [Redacted] the YP swung around and physically assaulted a staff member (victim 2). The YP climbed over the [Redacted] and threatened to throw rocks at staff while he was trying to locate victim 1. The school was placed into lock down and the R/Principal was informed of incident.

The YP's father was contacted and informed of the incident. In the meantime, the R/Principal and several staff members have monitored the YP until his father attended. The YP was eventually escorted from school grounds by his father.

Victim 2 has sustained a bruise from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The R/Principal will encourage victim 2 to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession

[Redacted] several staff members have overheard two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) talking about smoking [Redacted]. When staff intervened and spoke with the YPs, YP1 produced a small quantity of [Redacted] and drug [Redacted].

Staff confiscated the items but they were unable to contact local police due to the [Redacted]. When the YPs returned from [Redacted] the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and the YP's parents were contacted.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) removed a [Redacted] from the bag of a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) and pointed it at two Year [Redacted] males (victim1 and victim2), [Redacted] them in the [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal confiscated and secured the weapon.

The victims sustained minor injuries

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [redacted] female (YP) was caught smoking [redacted] in the toilets. The YP has admitted to the offence and the Principal has exercised appropriate disciplinary action.

The Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received an email [Redacted] from an unknown person (POI). The email indicated that there was a [Redacted]
The email also [Redacted]

The school was in the process of contacting local police and commenced evacuation procedures. The Principal has contacted the Director.

UPDATED

Local police have cleared the site and school has resumed to normal duties.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Garrie Russell		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A teacher observed a satchel of [Redacted] fall from a Year [Redacted] male's bag (YP). The Deputy Principal reports that on investigation the YP was cooperative and stated that the [Redacted] is a herb.

The DP called Police. Investigations are ongoing.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Y [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for an unknown reason and used a [Redacted] to damage property including a large pot plant. He was trying to get to another yr [Redacted] male (vic). The school was placed in lockdown and Police attended and controlled the situation. The (YP) went home with his mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Anderson		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) were sending harassing messages via SMS and a Social Networking Site (SNS) to a staff member (victim).

The YPs were using pseudonyms on the SNS and consequently their identities were not known.

A staff member (POI1) allegedly spoke to a school contractor (POI2) and asked him if there was a way to determine the identity of the YPs.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During the [Redacted] while [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] male (victim) was discovered [Redacted] after other students heard [Redacted]. The students intervened and advised staff of the incident. Staff attended, however no first aid was required.

The victim's parents have been contacted and are en route to collect the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support and counselling provided to all impacted students and staff

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

While outside the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) had collapsed and a student alerted staff of the incident. The Deputy Principal (DP) arrived at the [Redacted] and noticed that YP1 was lying on the ground YP1 was [Redacted]

Shortly after YP1's father arrived at school and the YP was escorted to hospital by Ambulance. The DP was informed by another Year [Redacted] female (YP2) that prior to arriving at school, YP1 and YP2 were smoking [Redacted]

The DP contacted the YP1's father and alerted them of the incident. The DP was in the process of contacting YP2's parents.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	1:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received an email from an unknown person (POI) stated that there [Redacted]
 [Redacted] The Principal contacted local police and cyber crime.

The Principal reports that the bomb did not go off and the school remained operational.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Bryant		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

After school, a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) engaged in a pre-arranged fight off of school grounds. YP1 and YP2 assaulted each other with punches and the fight stopped and restarted several times.

During the fight, a Year [redacted] male (YP3) approached YP2 and [redacted] him, causing YP2 to fall to the ground. Other students intervened and separated the YPs, then YP1 and YP2 resumed fighting. The fight then allegedly ended. No injuries have been reported.

This fight was witnessed and filmed by multiple students, all of whom were in school uniform.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] male (YP) had absconded from school with his whereabouts unknown. Some time later it had been brought to the attention of staff that a year [Redacted] male (Victim) from [Redacted] had been approached by the YP, who presented a knife threatening to harm the victim. The Victim had reported this to staff. The Relieving AP is now advising Police about the incident and the YP has still not returned to school. At this stage the carer of the YP has not been able to be contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Suicidal Intentions
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A year [Redacted] female (YP), escalated after being asked to go to the [Redacted] room, for verbally abusing the teacher. The YP has then been removed from the room and escorted to the Relieving Principal's office. The YP further escalated and proceeded to pull out the computer cables and damage the board in the room. The YP's carer was then notified who attended.

The YP then ran out of the school in a heightened state, running onto the roadway in front of vehicles, before running into the [Redacted]. The YP was then taken to the Principals office [Redacted].

Police and the Ambulance arrived and the YP was conveyed to [Redacted]. It has then become known that the YP had also been accessing a Social Network Sight (SNS), whereby threats had been made to a serving teacher at the school, via an app on her I PAD. The school is currently investigating the incident and are speaking to Police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A [redacted] (victim) had allegedly fallen over and was treated for a [redacted] and then returned to class. The victim was [redacted] and staff contacted the victim's mother but she was unable to collect [redacted] from school.

While the R/Principal was trying to arrange for staff to escort the victim home, the victim became [redacted]. The R/Principal was extremely concerned and contacted an Ambulance.

The Ambulance advised the R/Principal that they were going to take a long time to arrive at the school and they suggested that staff should escort [redacted] to the [redacted]. The R/Principal and the school counsellor escorted the victim to the [redacted] where they were meet by the victim's mother (POI) and grandmother.

The R/Principal was informed that the victim [redacted]. Whilst the [redacted]

Staff were extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The R/Principal has made a injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP1) had sent inappropriate images of [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP2). YP2 then disseminated the images via a Social Networking Site.

The Principal confiscated and secured the YP's phones.

The Principal called Police.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated over a social issue and physically assaulted a Year [redacted] female (victim). The Relieving Deputy Principal reports that the incident was filmed.

The victim sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

It has been reported to staff that Two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2) and three Year [redacted] (YP3, YP4, YP5) have created pages on a Social Networking Site (SNS) for the purpose of making fun of other students. Inappropriate image of a [redacted] alleging to be a Year [redacted] victim) have been posted on the pages.

An inappropriate image of YP2 has also been posted on the pages.

Some of the posts have since been removed due to other students reporting the pages directly through the SNS.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault
Welfare / Child Protection
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP 1) and a year [redacted], (YP 2) were in the [redacted] together.
It is alleged a year [redacted] (YP 3) has then video recorded YP1 and YP 2 engaged in a [redacted]
This footage was then taken and shown to other students, before the incident was then reported by one of the viewing students, to the head teacher. However the footage had since been deleted.
As a result the Deputy Principal has interviewed all students who had viewed the footage and all the stories matched.
YP 2 was also interviewed in the company of [redacted] parents, who denied all allegations.
YP 1's parent is yet to attend the school to partake in an interview.
YP 1 has however denied the allegation.
The school has taken disciplinary action against YP 3 for filming the incident.
The school is still investigating the incident and will be informing Police from the Local area command.

-
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is still currently investigating the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and grabbed a pair of scissors. While holding the scissors, the YP threatened to kill a staff member (victim). The Principal intervened and was able to confiscate the scissors from the YP.

The YP remained in an escalated state and began to run around the school, using offensive language and banging on doors.

The YP's father attended and conveyed the YP home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] male (YP 1) and a year [redacted] male (YP 2) entered into a verbal argument over YP 1 damaging the handle on YP2's school bag.
 As a result YP 2 has taken the matter into his own hands and has then taken a pocket knife from his bag and threatened to use it on YP 1.
 This was broken up and reported to staff.
 The D/P is in the process of contacting Police and taking disciplinary action for the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was extremely agitated and threw several objects around the room. The YP hit another Year [Redacted] male (victim) with a stick and then he physically assaulted the victim. The YP threw [Redacted] and a [Redacted] before he jumped from the window. During the incident, the YP threw several [Redacted] around the playground before eventually leaving the school grounds.

When the YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident, they refused to attend the school. The Principal escorted the YP to school where he eventually calmed. The [Redacted] stayed with the YP and monitored him for the rest of the day.

The victim sustained a mark on the side of his body and first aid was provided. The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was extremely agitated and continued to pursue another Year [Redacted] male (victim 1). The YP then physically assaulted victim 1 and staff managed to intervene. While the Principal (victim 2) was trying to intervene, the YP physically assaulted her and pushed another staff member (victim 3) into the glass window.

The YP was escorted to the Principal's office and victim 1 was relocated to another classroom. Victim 1 sustained an injury to his head and first aid was provided. The YP's and victim 1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

During the incident, victim 2 was hit in the head and victim 3 had sustained an injury to her side.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victim's parents to contact local police and report the incident.
The Principal was transferred to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Yea [redacted] (victim) was riding [redacted] bicycle to school.

As [redacted] passed an unknown male (POI), the POI attempted to touch the victim and then swung his arm in [redacted] direction.

The victim rode to school to report the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) while walking to school with a group of students, ran onto the road in front of a vehicle. The vehicle, driven by a [Redacted] hit the victim.

The police and an ambulance were contacted and attended. Although the victim did not appear to be seriously injured, the ambulance conveyed the victim, accompanied by her father, to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) who [redacted] arrived at school.

It was rumoured that YP1 was carrying a knife and threatening to stab a Year [redacted] male (victim).

The victim was taken to a safe location and YP1 was taken to the Principal's office. YP1 denied carrying a weapon but refused a bag search. YP1 left with his bag and ran off-site.

YP1 met up with another Year [redacted] male (YP2) and a male student [redacted] school (POI). YP1 handed an object to the POI.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] female who had [Redacted] escalated while talking to a Deputy Principal (victim 1) in the [Redacted] office. The Principal (victim 2) requested the POI cease from swearing and calm her behaviour. When the POI refused, victim 2 requested the POI leave the site. The POI grabbed a letter being held by victim 2, screwed it up and threw it at victim 2.

The POI, still in an escalated state, left the school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

A Year [redacted] (victim) arrived at school with an [redacted] and disclosed to a teacher that [redacted] was [redacted] in a [redacted]. The victim also alleged [redacted] of an [redacted]. Police are allegedly investigating.

The victim's father (POI) came to school and was informed of the victim's disclosure. The PIO became very cagey, downplaying the situation and made it clear the victim should not have reported the incident.

The victim was subsequently absent from school and staff have concerns for [redacted] welfare.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A female parent informed the R/Principal that an unknow [redacted] was continually driving past the school. The R/Principal was informed that a neighbour (witness) had taken footage of the incident for evidence.

The R/Principal contacted local police, they arrived and spoke with the witness. The R/Principal and local police were aware of a previous incident involving a similar vehicle and a Year [redacted] (victim). Local police spoke with the victim regarding the previous incident.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting and informing the victim's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Glenn Pleasance	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (victim 1) was out early at the [redacted] and witnessed an unknown male (POI) aggressively speaking to an unknown female (victim 2). In response, the POI assaulted victim 1.

Victim 1 returned to school to report the incident. He was subsequently conveyed to hospital.

According to victim 1's father, the POI also attended the hospital, alleging he broke his hand hitting a tree.

The victim's father contacted local police who are investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had allegedly [Redacted] tablets in an effort to stop the [Redacted]. The DP reports that YP had [Redacted] to [Redacted] and that [Redacted] had [Redacted].

The DP called an Ambulance.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

A member of the public (informant) has reported to the school that an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] [redacted] or [redacted] near the school. The informant advised that the POI then began following an unknown [redacted] student (victim) but that the victim was able to get away and get into another [redacted] hat stopped to pick [redacted] up.

The school investigation is ongoing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:16
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] males (YP1,YP2,YP3) were involved in a physical altercation. YP1 sustained a swollen [redacted] finger and a scratch to the face. YP3 sustained cuts to his knuckles and a bump to the head. YP3's [redacted] as a result of the incident. First aid was administered to YP1 and YP3's injuries.

The parent (POI1) of YP1 and the parent (POI2) of YP2 encountered one another when they presented to collect their respective sons. POI1 and POI2 had a verbal altercation. POI1 then threatened POI2 with retribution and violence.

The Relieving Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (victim) went to the [redacted] while [redacted] While in the [redacted] the victim noticed an unknown male (POI) place a [redacted] over the top of the [redacted]

The victim disclosed the incident to [redacted] class teacher [redacted]

The victim's mother attended [redacted] immediately after the incident occurred. Police were contacted and attended the [redacted] The victim was distressed.

The school has contacted the victim's parents and offered additional support.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is providing additional support.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] male was using obscene language in class and after being dismissed went looking for another Year [redacted] male (victim 1). The YP couldn't find victim 1 but reported to other students that he was in possession of a knife and threatened to stab victim 1.

The YP then [redacted] of another Year [redacted] male (victim 2) and then punched him.

The YP left the school grounds before staff could investigate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will continue to contact the YP's parent.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports her [redacted] was playing by the [redacted] when an unknown male (POI) allegedly approached the victim and lured [redacted] to the [redacted]. The POI bought an item from the [redacted] to give to the victim and returned [redacted] back to school.

The parent reported the incident to the school towards the end of the following week and has indicated she will be reporting the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] Male (YP 1) and a year [Redacted] male (YP 2) who have history, have pre arranged to partake in an [Redacted] school [Redacted]

This was then made common knowledge throughout the school and as a result a number of students congregated to watch.

The incident was then filmed by a year [Redacted] male (YP 3), who then text messaged the incident to an unknown amount of other students.

The school is taking disciplinary action to those involved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	Troy Mott		
Local Area Command	DENILIQUIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] male (YP) and a year [Redacted] male (Victim) were involved in a game of [Redacted]. It is stated the Victim had accidentally struck the YP in the face whilst attempting to [Redacted] the YP. As a result the YP has then retaliated and has punched the victim to the head and body area. The Victim has then retreated with the YP coming at him, striking him again. The two were momentarily separated as the YP was on his way to the Office. The YP [Redacted]. The YP attended the office whereby his Mother was notified who attended to collect the YP. First aid was rendered to the YP prior to him leaving school. It was then made known the victim had suffered soreness to the neck area. As a result staff, rendered first aid and called for an Ambulance to attend. Soon after the Ambulance attended and treated the Victim for suspected [Redacted]. The victim was then conveyed to [Redacted]. The Victim was latter conveyed to [Redacted]. The victim has since been cleared of any [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A year [REDACTED] male (YP) with [REDACTED] has become escalated after staff delivered a behavioural consequence, for a previous matter.
The YP has taken a [REDACTED] out of the ground and has hit a door damaging the door.
The YP has then damaged the [REDACTED]
The YP has then threatened a year [REDACTED] Male (Victim), before the school was placed into lock down.
The YP's Mother was then notified and the YP soon after, left the school grounds.
Police then spoke with the YP at the [REDACTED] prior to attending the school and obtaining a report.
The school is also taking disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who is [redacted] escalated and the school was placed under lockdown as a result. The YP verbally abused two teachers (victim1,victim2). The YP also unsuccessfully attempted to damage a car in the carpark.

The YP's parent was contacted and presented at school to collect him. The lockdown was for the duration of approximately ten minutes and was lifted once the YP left school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent a series of inappropriate images to a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP2 then forwarded the images to a Year [redacted] (YP3) who forwarded the images to a Year [redacted] (victim 1).

YP1 also accidentally sent an inappropriate image of [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (victim 2)

The Deputy Principal has confiscated the phones of the victims and was able to locate the images.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] student reports a group of Year [redacted] (YP1,YP2,YP3,YP4,YP5,YP6,YP7,YP8,YP9,YP10,YP11) used a social media account to upload [redacted] ictures and footage o [redacted] (victims). YP1 is alleged to have set up the account. YP6 is alleged to have [redacted] to do [redacted] on [redacted] and then uploads the footage on to the account. It is believed some victims have no knowledge that their image has been taken and used inappropriately.

The Deputy Principal has contacted Police, who have attended and are investigating the matter further.

UPDATE: [redacted] The Deputy Principal has called and provided an update.

Students reported that YP1, YP2 and YP7 were attempting to [redacted] and upload photos to a Social Networking Site (SNS). Staff confiscated the [redacted] of YP1, YP2 and YP7. Communication was located on the phone of YP7 wher [redacted] was requesting inappropriate images. Police were called, attended and have confiscated the phones of YP1, YP2 and YP7.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 11.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting SLP to conduct an educational presentation - Cyber smart.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Glenn Pleasance		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and assaulted another Year [redacted] male (victim) at the [redacted]. Students intervened and managed to stop the fight. The victim sustained bruising to the head and upper body. First aid was provided.

The victim caught the [redacted] home and his parents took him to hospital to get examined. The victim's parent has expressed she does not want Police involvement.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) was in the [Redacted] during assembly and was spoken to regarding her behaviour. The YP escalated and proceeded to punch and kick the Assistant Principal (victim) several times. Other staff members came to the victim's aid. The victim sustained minor injuries and first aid was administered.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) from [Redacted] escalated for unknown reasons and using offensive language threatened to kill a Year [Redacted] male (victim1) and the teacher (victim2). The YP then physically assaulted victim2 before climbing out a window and retrieving a [Redacted]. On returning to the classroom the YP, held the [Redacted] up to victim 2 and threatened to [Redacted].

The YP eventually settled.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

AP will encourage victim2 to make injury notification

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Whilst on the playground, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) intervened when she observed that her [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) was held by two Year [REDACTED] males (YP3, YP4) so that another Year [REDACTED] female (YP5) could physically assault her. The YP2 was then released and sustained minor injuries. The Deputy Principal reports that the incident was filmed by a Year [REDACTED] male (YP6).

Later, YP2 showed four Year [REDACTED] females (YP7, YP8, YP9, YP10) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP11) an image of YP3 holding her during the previous incident. YP1, YP2, YP7, YP8, YP9, YP10 and YP11 then attended the [REDACTED] and located YP3 and YP5. The DP reports that YP1, YP2, YP7, YP8, YP9, YP10 and YP11 escalated and using offensive language verbally abused YP3 and YP5. A [REDACTED] YP5 inside the [REDACTED] for her safety.

Police attended and the DP reports that a significant crowd was dispersed by Police.

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 10.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 10.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 11.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 11 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 11.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 11.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was suspected to be under the influence of drugs.

The YP was interviewed and a bag search, to which the YP consented, was conducted. A [Redacted] was retrieved that contained traces of [Redacted]. The YP admitted to consuming a [Redacted].

The Principal took steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a [Redacted] (victim1) disclosed to another [Redacted] (victim2) that was planning to [Redacted]

The Principal contacted the victim1's [Redacted] who conveyed [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will provide support and counselling to staff.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50	
School				
Suburb				
School Phone				
Principal			Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			Kay Rigas	
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199	
Cops Event Number				

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife.

The DP requested a bag search to which the YP consented. The DP subsequently discovered a [redacted] knife in the YP's bag.

The DP secured the weapon.

The Relieving Principal has concerns for the welfare of students and staff as in the past, the YP has made threats to stab another student.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (informant) of the [redacted] informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a social networking site (SNS), several [redacted] students (victims) noticed [redacted]. The victims currently attend the [redacted].

The victims alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP1) previously tried to blackmail one of the victims in exchange for sexual favours. The victims also alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP2) uploaded inappropriate images onto a SNS. It was also alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP3) released the inappropriate images and videos of the victims and sent them to several unknown people.

The Principal contacted local police and informed them of the incident. Local police attended the school and were provided with the YP's contact details. Local police were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A teacher observed two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) coming out of the bush and smelling of [Redacted] P1 and YP2 were interviewed and admitted to consuming [Redacted]

A bag search was subsequently conducted and [Redacted] was retrieved.

The Principal has taken steps to notify Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	Bryan Campbell		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A student (informant) advised staff that a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that [Redacted] was intending to [Redacted] self-harm in the [Redacted]

The victim was called to the office and a bag search was conducted. In the victim's bag, staff located a [Redacted] as well as [Redacted]

It was observed that the victim has [Redacted]

The Ambulance Service of NSW was called, attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	2:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The class teacher (informant) advised the Acting Deputy Principal (ADP) she had confiscated a knife from a Year [Redacted] female (YP) after a Year [Redacted] male (victim) reported the YP threatened to stab him with the knife.

It is alleged the YP stole the knife from the [Redacted] and bought it back to school on the [Redacted]

The knife has been secured and the Principal will be contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] male (YP) in [redacted] escalated for unknown reasons and began chasing a Year [redacted] female (victim 1), attempting to assault her. The YP also abused the teacher (victim 2) and ran from the area. The YP was located outside the Deputy Principal's (victim 3) office. Victim 2 brought victim 1 up to the office, but victim 3 advised him to take victim 2 back to class while she dealt with the YP.

The YP chased after victim 1 and victim 2 and assaulted them. The YP grabbed at victim 2 but staff were able to get victim 2 into an office and lock the door.

The YP continued to escalate further and behave in a threatening manner, using offensive language. He began throwing himself against a window in an attempt to break it and also a door. The YP assaulted victim 2, victim 3 and another Deputy Principal (victim 4) who attempted to restrain him.

The YP's mother was called, along with police. The YP's mother attended school but the YP refused to go home with her. Police attended, restrained the YP and removed him from the premises.

No serious injuries were sustained by the victims and no first aid was required.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

At a [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] female (YP) escalated and swung her bag at her carer. The YP then absconded repeatedly, returning shortly after each time. The YP proceeded to grab a [Redacted] and began yelling. The YP continued to escalate and began to throw [Redacted] t the Relieving Principal (victim).

Emergency services were contacted.

The school was subsequently placed into lockdown for twenty minutes.

Police and Ambulance arrived at the school. The YP then absconded to [Redacted] The YP was returned to school and left in the care of his parent.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) approached a Year [Redacted] female (victim) who was sitting on the ground. The YP repeatedly punched the victim in the face, approximately [Redacted] times.

Police and the Ambulance Service were contacted and attended. The victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] male (YP) absconded from the school grounds and the YP's [Redacted] alerted the teacher of the incident. The Principal was informed of the incident and contacted local police.

The YP entered the [Redacted] and the Principal was extremely concerned about a nearby [Redacted] [Redacted] were involved in the search.

Shortly after, the YP was located and was found playing on a swing. The YP's [Redacted] was informed and contacted the YP's mother. The Director and the Media Unit were also informed of the incident.

The Principal was aware that the YP [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The Principal will encourage the staff to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) reported to staff that [redacted] received a message via a Social Networking Site (SNS) from an unknown person (POI1). The message contained an inappropriate photo of [redacted] had taken several years ago. POI1 demanded that victim 1 send [redacted] inappropriate photos or the image would be distributed.

Victim 1 received another message via the SNS from a [redacted] (POI2), advising that there was a [redacted] photograph of [redacted] on a website. Upon viewing the website, there were also inappropriate images of a Year [redacted] [redacted] (victim 2), a Year [redacted] (victim 3) and another [redacted] (victim 4) who [redacted] the school.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Lamb		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2) escalated for unknown reasons and had a verbal altercation. YP2 punched YP1 in the face and YP1 responded by hitting YP2 in the ear with a [redacted] he YPs punched each other repeatedly until staff intervened. The YPs de-escalated after being separated.

First aid was provided to both YPs. YP2's mother conveyed him from the premises for medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other / Usage/Consumption

The parents of a Year [Redacted] male (witness) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that another Year [Redacted] male (YP1) was allegedly supplying [Redacted] to yet another Year [Redacted] male (YP2).

A staff member informed the Principal that a strong smell of [Redacted] was coming from the [Redacted] but he was unaware of any students in the area. When the Deputy Principal (DP) spoke with the witness regarding the allegations, the witness alleged that three other Year [Redacted] males (YP3, Y4 and YP5) were attending the [Redacted]

The witness also alleged that during class, YP1 provided YP2 with a small bag of [Redacted]. The witness also alleged that YP2 had provided YP1 with payment for the bag.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident and will take appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A staff member entered a classroom during [redacted] and observed a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) in the classroom, in what appeared to be a [redacted]

The staff member asked the YPs to leave the classroom and they complied.

The Deputy Principal interviewed the YPs and both have denied being involved in a sexual act.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated over a minor issue and commenced throwing items around the room. The students were evacuated and the Deputy Principal (victim) was called to assist.

The YP heightened further, upturning tables and damaging property. The YP was being monitored by staff and he threatened them with a pair of scissors. The YP then threw a knife in the direction of the victim.

The YP's mother and police were contacted. The YP was placed in the care of his mother and the police advised they would attend the YP's home address.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [REDACTED] females (victim 1 and victim 2) were at a [REDACTED] when two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2) entered and began to assault them. The YPs grabbed the victims by the head and kicked and punched them.

Police were called, attended and arrested the YPs [REDACTED] make contact with the victims.

It is alleged that the mother (POI) of YP1 drove the YPs to the [REDACTED] to assault the victims.

The victims have incurred significant bruising as a result of the assault.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The mother of a Year [Redacted] (YP) has contacted the school and advised that the YP messaged her saying that [Redacted]. The YP's whereabouts are currently unknown and [Redacted] did not attend school today.

The YP's father attended the school. Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The father of a Year [Redacted] (YP) informed the [Redacted] that the YP had jumped in [Redacted]. The [Redacted] informed the Principal that local police and an ambulance were called. It was alleged as stopped and [Redacted] friend managed to pull [Redacted] back.

The YP has since been transferred to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated during a game and pushed a Year [redacted] male (victim). The victim spoke to a staff member to advise of the incident and the YP began assaulting him by hitting his [redacted]. The staff member was able to intervene.

The Ambulance Service of NSW was called due to a suspected [redacted] and attended. The victim was cleared of any serious injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) had grabbed the teacher's (victim) hand and attempted to bend her thumb backwards. The YP then let go of the victim's hand and grabbed the victim's chest area. The victim tried to protect her chest area by placing her hands in front of herself. The YP tried to bend the victim's finger and then he physically assaulted the victim. During the incident, the victim was pushed backwards and fell to the ground. The [Redacted] arrived and provided assistance.

The YP eventually calmed and was attending the [Redacted] area while being supervised by staff. The victim sustained a cut to her elbow and bruising to her wrist. First aid was provided to the victim and a injury notification was completed.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The victim has made an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Knife

On [Redacted] 2016, there was a physical altercation between a Year [Redacted] male (YP) and a Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) that culminated in victim 1 being punched in the head by the YP. This incident was not reported at the time.

On [Redacted] 2016, victim 1 phoned a Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) who was not in attendance and requested that he attend school due to concerns about the YP. Victim 2 attended and [Redacted] on to the school premises.

A physical conflict ensued between the YP and victim 2, with the YP producing a knife and stabbing victim 2 in the [Redacted]. The YP then fled the premises.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Post-incident counselling has been arranged for staff and students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

Staff were searching the bags of several students under suspicion of school property being stolen.

During the search, [redacted] was located in the bag of a Year [redacted] male (YP1). YP1 advised that he was supplied the [redacted] by a Year [redacted] male (YP2). YP2 was not in attendance and consequently has not been interviewed yet.

Police attended, confiscated the [redacted] and interviewed the YP with the YP's father present..

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	3:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has advised a school counsellor that [Redacted] intends to commit suicide by [Redacted].
[Redacted] The YP then absconded from the premises and [Redacted] whereabouts are currently unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] allegedly picked up a [redacted] it up a [redacted] The victim was [redacted] he victim indicated [redacted] will be making a police report.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

The school received an email allegedly from an unknown female (POI), indicating intentions to sell a video footage of a [Redacted] They are asking for money in an envelope.

The school has contacted Police and Media Unit. Police are investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [Redacted] (YP) has informed staff that during the [Redacted] the YP had tried to commit suicide and was escorted to the local hospital. Staff informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) of the incident.

The Principal was informed of the incident and contacted the Director.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The R/DP was transferred to make an injury notification for the incident.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

On [Redacted] 2016, a Yea [Redacted] (victim) contacted an [Redacted] and expressed suicidal intentions.

The following day, the [Redacted] contacted the Principal to advise of the victim's call.

The victim reported to the Principal and [Redacted] he victim expressed that [Redacted] in [Redacted] that belonged to [Redacted]

Despite ongoing support, the victim continued to have suicidal thoughts.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and began using offensive language. The YP picked up a [REDACTED] and used it to smash several school windows before throwing rocks at cars, smashing the windscreen of one.

The YP then threw [REDACTED] at a staff member (victim 1), striking her in the arm [REDACTED] which required first aid.

Police and the YP's mother (POI) were contacted. The POI attended the school in a heightened state and began using offensive language and behaving in a threatening manner. She raised her arms, approached the Principal (victim 2) and attempted to assault her but staff intervened.

Victim 2 advised the POI that she would be [REDACTED]. The POI eventually de-escalated and left the premises of her own accord, advising that she would be complaining to the media.

Police are yet to attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John William Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

During recess, a Year [redacted] female (victim) went to the office to evade a Year [redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) who were threatening to assault the victim.

The YPs also attended the office looking for the victim and a fight ensued.

Staff intervened to stop the assault. The YPs were separated from the victim and the school block was locked to help ensure the victim's safety. The YPs attempted to enter, breaking windows. As a result, local police were contacted and attended.

A Deputy Principal was scratched during the assault.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate o [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. The Principal investigated and the YP denied being in possession, however, stated that he had used and was selling [Redacted] disclosing that he had [Redacted] bags at home. The YP also discussed [Redacted] situations from the [Redacted].

Eventually the YP admitted to being in possession and handed the [Redacted] to the Principal.

The [Redacted] was secured and Police were contacted.

When Police arrived the YP escalated, became aggressive and attempted to abscond. Eventually the YP calmed and he was escorted by police to the station.

The YP's mother was contacted.

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will alleviate school community concern about police presence.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP) escalated during [Redacted] after he was accidentally hit by the ball. The YP absconded from school and returned moments later with a knife. The school was placed in lockdown. The YP proceeded to make threatening remarks to kill the Yea [Redacted] male (victim) who had [Redacted] the ball that hit him. Police were contacted and presented at school.

Meanwhile, the YP [Redacted] with the weapon. The school managed to coax and persuade the YP to throw the knife down. The YP then climbed down the [Redacted] with further coaxing.

The YP left school grounds in the care of his parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

An unknown female (informant) contacted the school via electronic mail (email) notifying them of an assault that had taken place. Attached to the email was a film of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) and an unknown male (victim) who is a student from [Redacted].

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) identified the YP and requested he attend the office. The R/DP spoke to the YP regarding the allegation. The YP made admissions to being involved in a fight with the unknown male.

The YP's mother was contacted and attended. The YP left school in the care of his mother.

The informant stated in her communication that she would be forwarding the film to the media if the school did not take disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted], threatened to harm another Year [Redacted] (victim 1) who had attended a [Redacted]

In interviewing the YP, it was observed [Redacted] had numerous [Redacted]. The YP had smashed a [Redacted] to self-harm during the party over the [Redacted]. The YP allegedly assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) at the party, punching victim 2 several times and grabbed [Redacted] by the throat.

The YP became aggressive in the counsellor's office and proceeded to upend the contents of the room. Emergency services were contacted and both police and ambulance attended the school. The YP was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Garrie Russell		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

The school has received information that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1,YP2) from [Redacted] have been selling a [Redacted] and [Redacted] respectively, to other children on the [Redacted].

The school has contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	LAC Phone		[Redacted]
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The Principal reported that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and physically assaulted a teacher (victim). The victim may have been [Redacted]

The Principal called police and ambulance.

The victim was conveyed to hospital via ambulance.

The victim's injuries are unknown at this stage.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

The Principal was conducting playground duty when he witnessed a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) from the [REDACTED] running. A teacher [REDACTED] asked the Principal if he had seen the YP and pointed her out in the playground. The teacher went in pursuit of the YP.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was also in pursuit of the YP and told the Principal the YP threatened a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) with [REDACTED] pairs of scissors. It is alleged the YP held [REDACTED] scissors to the victim's [REDACTED] and the [REDACTED]

The YP was located and on sighting the Principal and DP, fled to the classroom. The Principal requested the [REDACTED] remove the students from the room and the YP's carer was contacted.

The YP escaped and ran to the playground.

The YP's carer arrived and she refused to leave the school, running away. The Principal located the YP and [REDACTED] her to prevent her from harming herself or others. The Principal escorted the YP to her carer's vehicle.

UPDATE [REDACTED] It has been reported that the YP had allegedly stabbed a Year [REDACTED] male (victim2) in the [REDACTED]. Victim2 sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The R/Assistant Principal (R/AP) was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had left the classroom. When the R/AP arrived, the YP was outside the classroom. As the YP was returning to the classroom, he produced a [Redacted] Knife which was eventually confiscated and secured by the R/AP.

When the YP attended the office area for his [Redacted] he informed staff that he was in possession of another [Redacted]. The YP produced the items and the Principal and the school counsellor attempted to confiscate them but the YP absconded from the area.

The YP returned to the classroom and the school counsellor tried to confiscate the items but the YP absconded from the school grounds. Staff contacted the YP's carer and informed them of the incident. An Ambulance and local police were also contacted and informed.

Local police eventually escorted the YP to the office area and the YP was escorted by Ambulance to the local hospital with the YP's carer. During the incident, the YP disclosed that he intended to harm himself. The weapons/items were confiscated and secured by local police.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleged a Year [redacted] (YP1) [redacted] to [redacted] in a few different lessons.

The victim also alleged YP1 and two other Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3) approached [redacted] in the playground YP1 allegedly sat on [redacted] the situation YP2 allegedly sat on the victim's [redacted]

The victim further alleged that on [redacted] YP2 sat next to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Teacher intervened when a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over a minor social issue, snatched a pair of scissors from a Year [redacted] male's (victim) hand, held them up and using offensive language threatened to stab him.

The scissors were confiscated and secured.
The victim sustained no injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] that whilst on an [redacted], a Year [redacted] (YP) from [redacted] allegedly indecently assaulted [redacted]. The victim stated that the YP encouraged [redacted].

The YP was sitting behind the [redacted].

The incident has been reported to Police.

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It was reported to the school that a male [Redacted] (POI) was seen near the area that the students catch the bus from with approximately five unknown female students (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5). It was reported that some of the victims were [Redacted]. The parent approached the POI but no details about the encounter are known at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

The [redacted] advised the Principal that a parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) indicated he was going to the school to get his [redacted]. The POI does [redacted]. The school was placed into lockout and lockdown for [redacted].

Police attended the school at the request of the [redacted]. The POI did not present at school, however, the mother of the victim alleged she saw the POI drive by the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Brad Russell		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who is [redacted] attended the area out the front of the school. The YP threatened the Principal (victim), advising that he will slit his throat.

A parent approached the YP and instructed him to move on. The YP then left the premises.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated over an ongoing social issue and attempted to physically assault a Year [redacted] female (victim1). Victim1 ran from the area and was pursued by the YP. A teacher (victim2) intervened and was assaulted by the YP who was attempting to get through a [redacted] to reach victim1.

Victim1 sustained no injuries
Victim 2 sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the teacher that while [redacted] over the [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly sexually assaulted [redacted]

The Principal was informed and contacted Police.

The Principal reports that the teacher noticed a significant change in the victim's behaviour prior to the disclosure.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was attending the [redacted] it was alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP) had kicked the [redacted] door and wanted to know if [redacted]. The YP allegedly [redacted] the victim's [redacted] and then attempted to sexually assault the victim. The YP also tried to [redacted].

The victim attended the office and alerted the School Administration Manager (SAM) that the YP had requested sex with [redacted]. The SAM then alerted the Principal of the incident. The Principal and the Head Teacher (HT) spoke with the victim and [redacted] provided a statement of the incident.

The Principal was aware that the victim and the YP currently attend [redacted] at the school. While investigating the incident, the Principal was informed that several staff members have noticed the YP was walking around the playground with another student and [redacted] also attended the [redacted].

[Redacted]

The victim's [redacted] was contacted and informed of the incident. The [redacted] informed the Principal that the victim had already made another allegation of sexual assault towards another [redacted]. The victim [redacted]. The Principal encouraged the [redacted] to seek medical assistance for the victim.

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Glenn Pleasance		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that two male ex-students (POI1, POI2) entered school grounds allegedly under the influence of an intoxicating substance, wearing school uniform, looking for a Year [redacted] male (victim1) over an ongoing social issue.

The R/P chased the POI's from the site who then [redacted] on the ground. The R/P called Police.

The R/P reports that due to concerns for victim1 safety he was picked up by his parents.

Police attended and the R/P reports that due to ongoing social issues Police assisted school staff by being present on the playground during break time.

Later it reported that a Year [redacted] male (YP) stated to victim1 brother (victim2) that he would slit victim1;s throat until [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted] Security Unit) to assist R/P

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During class, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was extremely agitated and threw a [Redacted] towards another Year [Redacted] male (victim). The [Redacted] was standing in the between the students when the [Redacted] bounced from her and hit the victim. The [Redacted] provided first aid to the victim and the teacher witnessed the incident. The YP and the victim [Redacted]

No visible injuries were sustained by victim 2. Victim 1 sustained a [Redacted] and first aid was provided. Staff arranged for an Ambulance to attend and contacted the victim's mother. When the victim's mother arrived, she escorted the victim to the local hospital.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The R/Principal has since been advised that the victim's [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The R/Principal was transferred to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A parent reports a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was selling [Redacted] in the playground. The YP was found to be in possession of [Redacted] and admitted to distributing drugs.

The Relieving Principal confiscated and secured the drugs. Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that two Year 2 female (victim1, YP2) were play pushing and shoving in the lines when YP2 fell and struck her head. Later, the YP attended sick bay, where first aid was administered and her mother (POI) was contacted to collect her.

When the POI attended the school she approached victim1 and verbally abused her. The POI was heard ranting in the playground stating the victim1 was a monster.

On [redacted] the victim's mother (victim2) attended the school and reported that the POI had posted inappropriate comments on a Social Networking Site (SNS) about the incident and made reference to the victims.

The victims feel threatened and intimidated by the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and began behaving in a threatening and aggressive manner. The YP threw chairs in the classroom and threw a table out of the room.

The school went into lockdown.

The YP then broke the top off of the [Redacted] using them as weapons to hit school property. The YP threw a [Redacted] narrowly missing a pedestrian.

The YP remained in a heightened state, banging on doors and damaging more school property.

Police were called, attended and were able to de-escalate the YP. The YP was conveyed home by his aunt and grandmother and the lockdown was ended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

While on the way home from school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was allegedly sexually assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP). The victim disclosed the incident to the Head Teacher (HT) and [redacted] It was alleged that another Year [redacted] (witness) had witnessed the incident and escorted the victim away.

The Principal was informed and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer to deliver an educational presentation to the students and provide support and assistance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]

The Principal reports that the victim is visibly upset and shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

During lunch, two Year [redacted] females (YP1, YP2) and another Year [redacted] male (YP3) have left the school grounds and were smoking [redacted]. When the YPs returned, YP3 presented at the school [redacted] and was extremely unwell. Staff contacted and arranged for an Ambulance to attend the school. YP3's mother was contacted and arrived at school. When the Ambulance arrived, they escorted YP3 to the local hospital, YP3's mother followed.

YP1 was removed from the class, the Deputy Principal (DP) and the School Administration Manager (SAM) conducted a bag search where YP1 produced a small amount of [redacted]. The DP has confiscated and secured the [redacted]. YP1 also admitted that she had smoked [redacted] and supplied the [redacted] to YP2 and YP3.

YP2 was also removed from the classroom and she also admitted smoking the [redacted] and informed staff the YP1 had supplied the [redacted].

The DP was in the process of contacting local police and YP1's and YP2's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attempted to [Redacted] A student and staff member intervened and prevented the YP from committing suicide.

The YP's parent presented at school to collect [Redacted] however the YP ran away. The YP returned to the school hours later and stayed in the toilets. Police were contacted. The YP left the school grounds prior to police attending.

The YP is allegedly [Redacted] The Principal has taken steps to [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Students reported that a Year [redacted] female (YP) was in possession of [redacted]. The YP was called to the office and a bag search was conducted. [redacted] was located in a container in the YP's bag.

Police were contacted, attended and took possession of the [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim1) presented at school and demanded the child be released to her. The child was [Redacted] from the [Redacted]. The child has been in the [Redacted] however there are no court papers in place. The POI threatened to go to the media and verbally abused the Principal (victim2).

The school was placed into lockdown. The YP left school grounds in the care of [Redacted] carer.

The Principal has taken steps to notify police and the [Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

It has been reported to staff that three Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) have had inappropriate contact with an unknown male (POI) via Social Networking Sites (SNS) and have been exchanging messages regularly.

Victim 2 has sent inappropriate images of [redacted] to the POI and he has also sent [redacted] inappropriate images.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (YP) followed another [redacted] (victim) into the [redacted]. The victim entered the [redacted] and left the door ajar and proceeded to pull [redacted]. The YP then pushed the [redacted] door open and touched the victim on [redacted]. The YP [redacted] the victim and [redacted] allegedly [redacted].

The victim reported the incident to [redacted] parent later that evening and the school was notified the following day.

The Principal has taken steps to notify police [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has implemented risk mitigation strategies.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Principal that [redacted] had allegedly been indecently assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP) whilst at the [redacted]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School will conduct risk assessment if the YP returns to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Four Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) attended school under the influence of drugs. The YPs attended class briefly before [redacted] and absconding from the premises.

YP1, YP3 and YP4 has since returned to school, however YP2's whereabouts are currently unknown.

YP1, YP3 and YP4's conditions are being monitored, however there is no need for medical intervention at this time.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Other
 Welfare / Self Harm / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (Male YP), who [Redacted] has escalated in class after being dropped off at school, earlier than previously organised.

The YP has then taken a pair of scissors and has made threats towards, a number of victims, in class.

The YP threatened, a year [Redacted] male, (victim 1), a year [Redacted] male (victim 2) a year [Redacted] male (victim 3) and another year [Redacted] male (victim 4), to harm them with the scissors.

The YP escalated further and then proceeded to cut himself on [Redacted] with the scissors, in front of the teacher (victim 4) and the councillor (victim 5).

The YP then exited the room and proceeded to run around the school with a [Redacted] scissors in his possession.

The YP briefly left the school grounds and then picked up a [Redacted] He proceeded to smoke the [Redacted] prior to re entering the school. The school councillor who also witnessed the YP [Redacted] himself, then intervened prior to the YP's Grand Mother attending to remove the YP.

The school is currently investigating the incident and will be taking appropriate action for the incident.

The school will be conversing with the parents to ascertain if the YP has been referred for [Redacted]

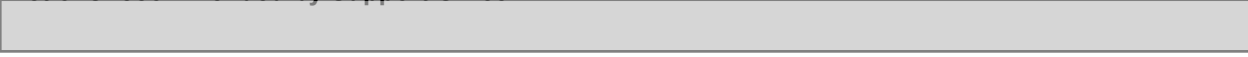
Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) from [Redacted] escalated for no reason and kicked a teacher (victim) in [Redacted]. First aid was administered for the victim's injury. The YP also assaulted a number of staff member who did not sustain any injuries.

The YP left school grounds in the care of his parent. The school has exercised appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Deputy Principal received a call from a [redacted] about a Year [redacted] (victim) she had been treating. The victim alleged that a Year [redacted] YP) indecently touched [redacted] during class time. It was reported as an ongoing incident despite the victim requesting the YP stop.

The incident had not previously been reported to the school.

The [redacted] also reported that the victim's father (POI) was irate and was potentially attending the school, after alleging they had taken no action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) had a fight at a [Redacted] after school. No injuries were sustained, however the incident was filmed and uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS) and viewed over [Redacted] times. The school's name was mentioned in the video. The video has since been removed.

After the fight, YP1 threatened a [Redacted] (victim) after the victim advised the YPs to get off of the road and go home.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school contacted the [Redacted] and reported the video on the Social Networking Site

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) that [Redacted] was allegedly sexually assaulted by [Redacted] (POI).

[Redacted area]

The R/DP contacted Police.

[Redacted area]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by a Year [Redacted] (informant) that [Redacted] had received a [Redacted] from another Year [Redacted] (YP). The informant is the YP's [Redacted] and the YP had indicated that [Redacted] was having suicidal intentions. The YP was in attendance in the morning but had since left the school premises.

The Principal contacted the YP's mother and informed her of the incident. The YP's mother informed the Principal that the YP was in [Redacted] but the YP's mother was at work. The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted local police.

[Redacted]

When local police have attended the YP's home, [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The parent (POI) of a [redacted] (YP) attended the school on [redacted] 2016 and assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) by grabbing [redacted] and yelling at [redacted] to stay away from the YP.

The POI has attended the school today and approached the victim, abusing [redacted] again and demanding that [redacted] not have any contact with the YP.

The POI has previously been spoken to about her behaviour after abusing students previously,

UPDATE: [redacted] 016.

The Principal has called and advised that the school will be [redacted]

[redacted] This is due to factoring in the POI's circumstances and in the interest of maintaining a relationship between the school and the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.

- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports that [redacted] was approached by an unknown person (POI) in a [redacted] and offered illicit substances.

The School Administration Manager (SAM) reported the incident to Police.

The Principal is aware that this report is being made.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were behaving erratically in class and had the smell of [Redacted]

YP1 eventually admitted to consuming [Redacted] and showed his phone that had evidence of another Year [Redacted] male (YP3) supplying the illegal drug.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Three Year [redacted] males (YP1,YP2,YP3) and a Year [redacted] male (YP4) were involved in a physical altercation in the [redacted] area. YP4 sustained a cut lip and first aid was provided. A Year [redacted] male (victim) who is a bystander sustained a bruise to the nose.

The Principal has exercised appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

A parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] male presented at school in an angry state. The POI was allegedly seeking a Year [redacted] male (victim) with whom his son has had conflict. The Principal intervened and escorted the POI off school premises. The POI then threatened to return to stab the victim.

The POI later returned at the end of the school day and was waiting for the victim. The school contacted police and several officers attended. The victim left school grounds in the care of his parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP 1) along with another year [Redacted] (YP 2) have truanted and have attended the [Redacted]

The YP's have then stolen [Redacted] from the [Redacted].
Prior to this YP 1 apparently posted on a social network sight, (SNS) with the post stating that YP 1 wanted to commit suicide.

The YP's have then returned to school.
Both YP's were soon after assessed by attending ambulance paramedics, with YP 1 being conveyed to the [Redacted]

YP 1's Father was advised by the school of the incident and [Redacted] whereabouts.
YP 2's Mother also attended the school and conveyed the YP home after the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

It had been reported to the Principal that a year 1 female (YP) was in the [redacted]. The Principal had then approached the YP in the presence of Police. The YP was confronted and her bag was subject to a search. As a result a small bag of [redacted] was located in the YP's bag. The YP made allegations of having possession of the substance, however claimed she did not consume any today.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (informant) has informed the Principal that [redacted] (victim) was involved in [redacted]. [redacted] the Principal was aware that the victim [redacted] and will provide support and counselling to the students and staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the staff and students.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

On their way to school, seven Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5, victim 6, victim 7) rode their [redacted], the victims were accosted by an unknown male and an unknown female who jumped out from behind some [redacted]

The POI's abused the victims using offensive language before speaking to them about [redacted]. The victims left the area and rode to school where they informed staff of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 7 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed that eight Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2, victim3, victim4, victim5, victim6, victim7, victim8), six Year [redacted] (victim9, victim10, victim11, victim12, victim13, victim14), five Year [redacted] (victim15, victim16, victim17, victim18, victim19) and two Year [redacted] (victim20, victim21) had been approached by three unknown males (POI1, POI2, POI3) in a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The DP reports that the POI's attempted to contact the victim's via video calling to watch sexually explicit acts. The POI's also send sexually explicit images and request images from the victims.

The DP called Police.

The DP reports that Victim3 phone has been confiscated and secured for Police. The DP has also requested that all victims block the POI's on SNS.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 8.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 10.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 10.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 11.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 11.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 12.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 12.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 13.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 13.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 14.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 14.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 15.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 15.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 16.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 16.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 17.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 17.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 18.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 18.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 19.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 19.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 20.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 20.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] was allegedly grabbed by the wrist and dragged by an unknown male (POI) whilst walking to school. The POI complied when the victim pleaded with him to release [redacted]

Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed that eight Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2, victim3, victim4, victim5, victim6, victim7, victim8), six Year [redacted] (victim9, victim10, victim11, victim12, victim13, victim14), five Year [redacted] (victim15, victim16, victim17, victim18, victim19) and two Year [redacted] (victim20, victim21) had been approached by three unknown males (POI1, POI2, POI3) in a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The DP reports that the POI's attempted to contact the victim's via video calling to watch sexually explicit acts. The POI's also send sexually explicit images and request images from the victims.

The DP called Police.

The DP reports that Victim3 phone has been confiscated and secured for Police. The DP has also requested that all victims block the POI's on SNS.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The father (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) attended the school and approached a Year [redacted] (victim). The POI threatened to assault the victim before leaving the premises.

The incident occurred due to a previous conflict between the YP and the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John William Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Transport related

Whilst walking home, a Year [redacted] male (YP) threw a rock at a bus, smashing the window. The Assistant Principal (AP) reported that a number of passengers sustained minor injuries and were shaken by the incident.

The AP has contacted the bus company, who have reported to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1), two Year [REDACTED] females (YP2, YP3) and another Year [REDACTED] female (YP4) have invaded a classroom and threatened another Year [REDACTED] female (victim). The classroom teacher attempted to intervene but the YPs left the classroom and continued their tirade of abuse. The Deputy Principal (DP) intervened and spoke with YP1. The YPs have then verbally abused several staff members and office staff and were requested to leave. On leaving the school, YP1 located a [REDACTED] threw the window. YP1 spat on the DP's vehicle and then continued to damage and kick several other vehicles.

Local police were contacted and they arrived at the school. The [REDACTED] have also contacted the school and alleged that the YPs have smashed a [REDACTED] into a [REDACTED]. Local police arranged to attend the [REDACTED] and speak with the YPs.

No visible injuries were sustained by the victims. Staff were extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The victim's mother was contacted, she arrived and escorted the victim home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The DP was transferred to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Supply

Two Year [REDACTED] females (informants) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) had been drinking a [REDACTED]

The informants also alleged that while on a social networking site (SNS), another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) had supplied the [REDACTED] drug [REDACTED] to the YPs. It was also alleged that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) and another Year [REDACTED] female (YP5) were also involved in the conversation and they have consumed the drug while attending school.

The R/Principal was informed and has obtained a copy of the SNS page for evidence.

The R/Principal was still investigating the incident and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Lamb		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a [Redacted]. The YP took the [Redacted] out of his bag during class and advised other students that he would kill the teacher (victim).

A passing staff member witnessed this and confiscated the [Redacted] from the YP. The YP was spoken to by the Relieving Principal and he admitted to also having a [Redacted] in his bag. The YP surrendered this to the Relieving Principal upon request.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Yea [Redacted] (victim) became agitated after being advised that the R/Principal may have to contact [Redacted] mother (POI) over a possible suspension. The victim was concerned that [Redacted] would be assaulted by the POI and started to threaten to [Redacted]

The victim escalated further and threatened to kill [Redacted] with a knife or to [Redacted]. As a result, the victim spoke with the [Redacted]

[Redacted] the school to contact an ambulance.

An ambulance attended, despite the victim having calmed [Redacted] behaviour.

The victim's parent arrived soon afterwards.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

The Principal (victim1) intervened when a Year [Redacted] female (YP) escalated over a family issue and physically assaulted her Grandfather (victim2). The Deputy Principal reports that the YP continued to escalate and for safety she was [Redacted] by a number of staff. Police and an Ambulance were called and attended.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A witness contacted the school and informed that she saw a vehicle with a male POI in it appear to be following [redacted] students. At the end of the day [redacted] x yr [redacted] (YP1 & YP2) came forward and told the Principal it was them that the vehicle followed, they had not reported it earlier as they had been dropped off by their parents and walked away from the school entrance instead of going inside the school.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

School has spoken to all students about safe places safe people and is in the process of sending message to parents.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- Police will have a car patrolling in the area tomorrow morning.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A year [Redacted] male, (YP1) and a year [Redacted] male (YP 2) have supplied a year [Redacted] male (YP 3) and a year [Redacted] male (YP 4) with a number of [Redacted] containing [Redacted]. YP 1 in the company of the other YP's have then stolen a [Redacted]. It was stated the [Redacted] was to be used as a device to consume the substance. The YP's have then at the end of the school day attended an unknown location to smoke the substance. Further to that there was a report all YP's had attended another unknown location to make a [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was then latter returned to the school after being found and handed into staff. Staff are unsure as to where the YP's had received the substance and are still currently investigating. All parents have been notified and have attended the school to discuss the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was putting away his belongings and roughly interacting with other students. A Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) tripped, falling on the ground the YP jumping on top of him. Victim 1 walked away in fear due to the YP's heightened state.

The YP left the classroom entering the playground and commenced to randomly throw rocks towards the classroom. A teacher intervened requesting the YP cease throwing rocks, the YP verbally abused her using offensive language. The YP picked up a rock threw it and kicked a ball at a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2). Victim 2 kicked the ball back to the YP, this action caused him to heighten and the YP approached victim 2 punching him in the face four times.

Staff intervened separating the YP and victim 2. Victim 2 was rendered first aid. The YP picked up a [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 3) several times, victim 3 ran to toilets and hid from the YP. The YP then approached a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 4) grabbing him by the shirt collar, verbally abusing him using offensive language accusing him of telling stories about him.

The YP was ushered to the office and supervised until his carers arrived.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

While attending the [redacted] a [redacted] (POI1) of a Year [redacted] male (YP1) has physically assaulted another Year [redacted] male (victim) from the [redacted]. The victim's brother is a Year [redacted] male (YP2) and staff were aware that the YPs were previously involved in a verbal and physical altercation.

Several students have alerted staff that POI1 and YP1's father (POI2) were searching for YP2. Shortly after, YP2's mother alerted the school of the incident. The Principal and the R/Assistant Principal (R/AP) drove to the [redacted] and stayed with the victim and YP2 until local police and an Ambulance attended.

The victim sustained an injury to his mouth area and was escorted to the local police station to give a statement. YP2's and the victim's father meet them at the local police station.

The Principal has alerted the Principal from the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for mediation between the YPs.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) was in possession of [Redacted]. Several students have informed staff that YP1 had consumed [Redacted] from the packet and he had also supplied a [Redacted] to another Year [Redacted] male (YP2).

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted the YP's parents. The YPs were continually monitored until their parents arrived. Staff encouraged the YP's parents to seek medical attention and returned the [Redacted] to YP1's parents. YP2's parents were provided with the name of the [Redacted].

The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (victim) was observed getting in to a car of an unknown male (POI).

The victim returned to school on [redacted] and is safe.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will inform the school community about the child approach.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact YLO to present to school community on Safe people, safe places.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kerri Brickley		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Several letters were posted around the school which were addressed to [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) found a letter on his desk which stated that the senders (POI) were anonymous. The letter mentioned a previous incident which had occurred at the school involving a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] female (YP2).

The POIs have also alleged that they could access the school computers and they have access to staff names and addresses. The POIs threatened to publish staff details and they would also publish staff phone numbers.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program of [Redacted].
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to speak with the students
Encourage staff and the victim to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

It was reported to the Principal that the mother (POI) of a Year 10 male (YP) uploaded a video of the YP to a Social Networking Site (SNS) querying why he had [redacted] on. The post has received defamatory comments about the school and its practise.

The POI states on the post that she will take the law into her own hands and get media involved.

The Principal reports that the staff feel threatened and intimidated by the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

During class, a [Redacted] male (YP) took a pair of scissors from the teacher's (victim) desk and ran towards her with the scissors. The victim moved out of the way and the YP then tried to cut the electrical cords. When the YP was reprimanded, he left the classroom and hid.

The R/Principal was not on site and the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident. The YP returned to another classroom and destroyed the room. When staff reprimanded the YP, he then scaled an [Redacted]. Several staff members have managed to coerce the YP and he eventually [Redacted]. The YP was escorted to the office area and the YP's parents were contacted. The YP has a [Redacted] plan and the YP's mother arrived at normal time and collected the YP from school.

The victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident and the R/Principal has encouraged her to contact [Redacted]. No injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for assistance.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was caught truanting by staff and brought to the office. A Deputy Principal (DP) suspected that the YP had been smoking cigarettes and requested that the YP surrender his cigarettes and lighter.

The YP advised that he was not in possession of any cigarettes or a lighter and consented to a bag search.

A bag search was performed and a remnants of [redacted] were located. The YP advised that he smoked [redacted] on [redacted] and that the remnants were the leftovers that were still in his bag.

The School Liaison Police officer (SLP) is attending the school today and

The DP will surrender the [redacted] to the School Liaison Police officer (SLP) who is attending the school today.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A student (informant) reported to staff that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] at school.

When interviewed, the YP admitted to possessing [Redacted] and surrendered it to staff.

Police were contacted and the School Liaison Police officer (SLP) collected the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [Redacted] (victim) intervened when he observed a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted]. The YP was escorted to hospital by [Redacted] mother.

O [Redacted] the YP attended school however did not engage in lessons. The DP reports that the YP's mother was contacted however during the wait time the YP absconded from school grounds and has not been located.

The DP called Police.

Information just received from [Redacted] that the YP has been located safe and is being conveyed to home by Mother, Ambulance will be attending.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	KINGS CROSS	LAC Phone	8356 0099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

As the teacher (informant) was ushering students out of the class room at the end of the school day, a father (POI) of a Year [redacted] female (YP) attempted to enter the room.

The POI was heightened, demanding the informant allow him to speak to a student (victim), pointing at a Year [redacted] male (victim). The informant denied the POI entry and as he attempted to usher the remaining students to safety, the POI entered the room.

The POI verbally abused the victim and pointed his finger in his face. The informant intervened immediately, requesting the POI leave the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

It was reported to staff that multiple students had allegedly been buying and selling [redacted] at school. The school investigated and determined that four Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) are involved in the supplying and purchasing of [redacted].

YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4 have all admitted their involvement and alleged that a Year [redacted] male (YP5) is also involved.

The school's investigation is ongoing.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached on a Social Networking Site (SNS) by an unknown male (POI). The POI requested photographs of the victim in [redacted] and the victim complied.

The POI then requested more inappropriate photos and threatened to publish the photos that were already sent if the victim did not comply. The victim has since ceased contact with the POI. The POI used a fake name and advised that he was a student at a different school, however there is no record of a student by this name at that school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was directed to [Redacted] when he escalated for unknown reasons. A [Redacted] (victim1) escorted the YP from the [Redacted] however on exiting the YP slammed the door on the victim's face. Once outside the YP picked up a [Redacted] and threatened two teachers (victim2, victim3). The YP then threw the [Redacted] through the [Redacted] (victim4) car window .

Police attended and escorted the YP from the site.

Victim1 required [Redacted]

Victim2, victim3 and victim4 sustained no injuries.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal has encouraged victim1 to report to injury notification.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) searched a bag belonging to a Yea [redacted] male (victim) without consent and took some [redacted] from the bag. In retaliation, the victim used offensive language towards the YP and threw a piece of [redacted] at him. The YP escalated and assaulted the victim, punching him in the head multiple times and pushing him to the ground.

Students intervened and the victim was taken to sick bay where an ice pack was administered. The victim suffered a swollen lip as a result of the assault.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and [redacted], a Year [redacted] (victim 2), while walking to school on [redacted] noticed a vehicle drive past them and then stopped to wait for the victims further down the road. The male driver (POI) then offered the victims [redacted] to entice the victims towards his vehicle.

The victims ran away from the area and reported the incident to a staff member who was also walking to school..

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) attended the school and began to abuse the Principal (victim), using offensive language. The POI threatened to kill the victim and advised that the YP has made comments about life not being worth living and that this is the victim's fault.

The POI eventually left the premises, taking the YP with her.

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated, produced a [redacted] and threatened to kill another Year [redacted] male (victim). A staff member intervened and removed the weapon from the YP. No physical injuries were sustained. The YP proceeded to verbally abuse the victim.

The weapon was confiscated and secured. The Deputy Principal contacted local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) alerted the teacher that an unknown male (POI) had taken photos of them. The victims were sitting on the bench when they noticed the POI standing at the [redacted]. The POI took out his phone and started to take photos of the victims and several other students.

The victims were concerned and alerted the other students to move away from the area. When the teacher informed the School Administration Manager (SAM), they walked around the school and ensured the school [redacted]. When the SAM noticed the POI walking across the road, she asked the POI if he had taken photos of the students but he denied any involvement and kept walking.

The SAM alerted the R/Principal of the incident and contacted the Director. The SAM was advised to contact the [redacted].

The SAM was in the process of contacting the victim's parents and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places'

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

While walking home from school, [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) were approached by an unknown male (POI) with an unknown female (victim 4).

The POI advised that victim 4 is lost and that victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3 need to watch her. The POI then left the area. Victim 4 advised that she had been taken by the POI and victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3 contacted local police. Police attended, spoke to the victims and conveyed victim 4 from the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Three Year [Redacted] allegedly identified [Redacted] (POI) on a website shaming and exposin [Redacted]
 There is graphic footage of the POI [Redacted]

The school contacted local police an [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] male (YP) approached a Year [redacted] male (victim) in an apparent premeditated attack, punching the victim in the head. A student intervened and staff then attended the scene.

An unknown student has filmed the incident and the footage is currently being disseminated to other students via messaging.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A Year [redacted] male (informant) alerted a teacher (victim) that while on a social networking site (SNS), he had noticed a photo of the victim's [redacted]

While investigating the incident, another Year [redacted] female (YP) had admitted that when the victim had left his mobile phone on the desk, she had taken a photo of the victim's [redacted] with her mobile phone. Over the weekend, the YP then posted the image on a social networking site with extremely threatening comments towards the victim.

When the YP was questioned by the Principal, she denied that she had made threatening comments towards the victim and alleged that an unknown person (POI) had edited the SNS.

The Principal was informed that the photo has since been removed from the SNS. The Principal has obtained a screen shot of the photo and the extremely threatening comments for evidence.

The Principal has contacted local police and reported the incident. The Principal was unable to locate and/or contact the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Encourage the victim to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

During lunchtime, a Year [Redacted] female (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [Redacted] female (YP). Staff intervened and separated the students.

When the R/Principal contacted the victim's mother (POI), she arrived at school and was extremely upset about the incident. The POI threatened to harm the YP's grandmother and the YP. The R/Principal was extremely concerned and contacted local police.

The incident was [Redacted] but no visible injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer for mediation between the students

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Students (POI1,POI2) from a [Redacted] intruded upon the [Redacted] and went on an [Redacted]. One of the intruders proceeded to punch a parent (victim1) in the face. Another parent (victim2) and a student (victim3) from the [Redacted] were also assaulted. Victim1 reports she sought medical attention for a bruised jaw.

Police were contacted, attended and spoke to the victims.

The Principal has been liaising with the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Two unknown females (POI1, POI2) were out the front of the school premises, yelling abuse and threats at two Year females (victim 1, victim 2). The victims fled into the school and advised staff.

The Principal attended the scene and requested that the POIs leave the premises. The POIs behaved aggressively and advised that they wanted to come into the school to assault the victims. The POIs attempted to follow the Principal into the school but he locked the door behind him.

Police were contacted and the POIs left the premises.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The parents of a [redacted] (victim) attended the school for a meeting with the Principal.

The parents have alleged that a [redacted] (YP) has attempted to [redacted] the victim on [redacted] occasions within the previous few weeks.

On the [redacted] occasion, the victim was on the playground equipment and the YP positioned [redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Glenn Pleasance	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

A former student (POI), has made threats to a female year [redacted] (Victim 1), after they ceased their relationship together.

It is stated Vic 1 has now taken up with a new boyfriend, a year [redacted] male, (Victim 2) who also attends the school. The POI has sent Vic 1 a text message, making threats to her and Vic 2.

As a result of these threats the POI was observed outside the school at the end of school, waiting for the Victims to exit.

After observing the POI, staff have alerted Police from the local area command who were soon in attendance.

In another incident that evening, unknown POI's have then broken into the school and damaged school property. It is however unknown if there are links.

Police have apprehended a number of POI's as a result.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] male (victim) was observed dragging his son outside the school fence. The victim was seen attempting to break free, crying and pushing away from the POI. The victim was heard saying: [Redacted]. The POI allegedly dragged the victim, squeezing him by the back of his neck and pushing him into the [Redacted].

The POI reportedly continued to force the victim up the hill. Another concerned parent called out to the POI and interceded. The POI sternly advised the other parent to go away and mind her own business. The POI proceeded to drag the victim across the road.

The incident was reported to the school [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

While the Principal was offering support to a male [Redacted] (POI), he became extremely agitated and aggressive towards her. The Principal requested the POI to calm and the Deputy Principal (DP) attended the meeting. As the POI was leaving the Principal's office, the POI made a threatening comment towards the Principal.

The POI was requested to leave the school premises. The POI eventually left the grounds but the Principal noticed that the POI had returned. The Deputy Principal (DP) requested the POI to leave the school and the POI eventually left.

The Principal has contacted [Redacted]. The Principal was extremely concerned and was in the process of contacting local police [Redacted] towards the POI.

UPDATE [Redacted]: A staff member disclosed to the Principal that on Monday [Redacted] the POI allegedly said to her: [Redacted] he Principal has updated the police.

UPDATE [Redacted] The Principal advised the [Redacted] that the police have [Redacted]

On the [Redacted] the POI made telephone contact with the Head Teacher (HT) stating he was not 'aggressive or violent'. The HT advised the POI he needed to contact the Principal.

On the [Redacted] the POI made telephone contact with the Deputy Principal (DP) stating the same and demanded to speak with the Principal. The Principal was not on site at the time and the POI advised he would call back on the [Redacted]

Due to the POI's [Redacted] he Principal is concerned for her safety, the safety of staff and students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

• The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

• [REDACTED]

• The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Director has been appraised.

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

• Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Shelley		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying

There have been ongoing issues of bullying between a Year [redacted] female (YP) and a Year [redacted] female (victim).

A picture of the victim has been uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS), encouraging inappropriate contact from other users. The victim has since been inundated with messages from other users. The school and victim suspect that the YP is responsible, however at this stage there is no evidence to support this.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Local police have contacted the school and informed the Assistant Principal (AP [Redacted]) the Principal was off site and the AP informed the Principal of the incident.

[Redacted]

UPDATED:

Local police have cleared the school and lock down was lifted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] ale (POI) has [Redacted] The school has been placed in lockout and amber alert.

School came out of Amber Alert at 2.30pm.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

The School Learning Support Officer (victim) escorted a male student to a [Redacted] students. During the event the victim attended the female toilets.

While in the cubicle victim reported an unknown male (POI) with [Redacted] entered the female toilets and peered over the cubicle. The POI then banged on the door a number of times.

The victim exited the cubicle when the POI left the toilets.

The victim reported to the incident to the [Redacted] and the POI's carer.

The victim is making a police report.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Deputy Principal (DP) observed three unknown [Redacted] students (YP1, YP2, YP3) behaving in an aggressive manner towards a Year [Redacted] (YP4). The DP intervened and questioned YP4. YP4 advised that YP1, YP2 and YP3 wanted to assault [Redacted] because [Redacted] had disseminated inappropriate images of a Year [Redacted] (YP5). It is alleged that YP5 had sent the inappropriate images to YP4.

The DP confiscated YP4's phone and located inappropriate images. No inappropriate images were located on the phones of any of the students that YP4 advised [Redacted] sent the images to.

The school has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) who has arranged for local police to attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the R/Principal that while travelling home on the [redacted], a Year [redacted] (YP) had allegedly tried to [redacted] and [redacted]. It was also alleged that the YP had threatened to get a knife and 'kill' the victim.

The victim was upset from the incident and informed [redacted] mother. When the R/Principal contacted the [redacted] they viewed the footage from the [redacted] but were unable to locate the incident. When the R/Principal questioned several students, they were unaware of the incident.

The victim's father was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	Tim McCallum		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife and threatened to stab another Year [redacted] male (victim). A student alerted staff of the incident and confiscated the weapon.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted the YP's parents. The DP was in the process of contacting local police and the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The mother (POI1) of a Year [redacted] female, student of [redacted] (victim), was contacted as a result of a disciplinary matter.

POI1 attended the school with her other daughter (POI2). On sighting the victim, POI1 and POI2, punched, slapped and forcefully pushed her into a table.

The school contacted the police. Police attended and placed POI1 and POI2 under arrest. POI1 and POI2 were conveyed to the police station.

Police contacted New South Wales Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Anderson		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) was crossing the road outside the school with [redacted] mother. The YP ran into oncoming traffic and was struck by a moving vehicle.

Police and the NSW Ambulance Service have attended. The YP sustained [redacted] and was conveyed to hospital via ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School counsellor attended the scene to support witnesses of the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) approached a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) and [REDACTED] her from behind several times. Staff and students were able to intervene and separate the YP and victim.

The victim sustained a [REDACTED] to the back of the head and soft tissue injury to her [REDACTED] arm. The victim's parent's attended and conveyed her to hospital. They have since advised that the victim has a possible [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) has surrendered [Redacted] to a staff member and advised that it was supplied to him by a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) who advised that it is [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and another Year [redacted] male (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation. The YP then pushed and punched the victim, causing the victim to hit his head [redacted]. The victim sustained a [redacted] to his [redacted] and first aid was administered.

The victims parent was contacted and she conveyed him to hospital. The victim received [redacted] and is okay.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Lamb		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) made an inappropriate comment and teased the girlfriend of another Year [Redacted] male (YP2) on social media. YP2 has taken offence and a verbal altercation took place in the playground. YP2 then pushed and punched YP1. YP1 sustained a minor cut to the [Redacted] and a minor cut to on the [Redacted]

The incident was filmed and uploaded on social media. The Relieving Deputy Principal reports students have since removed and deleted the footage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) currently [Redacted] came onto the school grounds to argue with another Year [Redacted] male (victim). When the victim turned away, the YP [Redacted] the victim who dropped to his knees.

The Relieving Deputy Principal attended but was unaware that the victim had been punched. The R/DP requested the YP leave the grounds.

When the R/DP discovered the victim had been assaulted, the victim was brought to the office and given first aid. The YP advised he felt slightly dizzy and had a bump on the back of his head. The victim's parent was contacted and the R/DP conveyed the victim to his residence.

The victim's mother was advised to monitor the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed during class that [redacted] (POI) had touched [redacted] inappropriately.

[Redacted area]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

At the end of recess, [Redacted] (YP) and [Redacted] (victim) could not be located.

It was discovered that they were both in the [Redacted] and were returned to the classroom.

The victim alleged that the YP had encouraged [Redacted] into the [Redacted]

The YP reported that [Redacted] The YP also alleged that the victim touched [Redacted] The victim refutes this allegation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim) whilst walking to school was approached by an unknown male POI.

The POI was described as being in his [redacted] with a round face.

The POI has spoken to the VIC and has asked [redacted] a number of questions about [redacted] school, before following [redacted]

to the pedestrian crossing and observing [redacted] walk towards the school.

The incident was then reported to staff, who will be advising local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is in the process of contacting local Police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A staff member (victim) noticed that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was carrying a pair of scissors which belonged to the [redacted]. When the victim requested the scissors, the YP refused and kept walking. The victim requested the scissors from the YP and asked him not to harm her. The YP then threatened to harm the victim with the scissors. The YP was extremely agitated and left the area.

A Year [redacted] female (witness) requested the scissors and the YP gave the scissors to the witness. The R/Principal attended the area, confiscated and secured the scissors.

While investigating the incident, the YP admitted that he often places the scissors underneath his sleeve. The R/Principal was extremely concerned and the YP's parents were contacted.

The victim will make an injury notification for the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) is suspected of being under the influence of drugs.

The Deputy Principal has contacted police.

No further information is available at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was driving with two other Year [redacted] students as passengers. The YP's vehicle rounded a corner and he lost control of the vehicle. The vehicle scraped at least one vehicle and ended up hitting another vehicle. The YP's vehicle ended up hitting a low, concrete retaining wall.

Local police and NSW Ambulance Service were contacted.

The YP was conveyed to the hospital in the ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) asked permission to go to the [redacted]. The YP and victim are students [redacted].

The YP entered the [redacted] then washed [redacted] hands turned around and sighted the victim seated on the [redacted].

The YP approached the victim while seated on the [redacted] then grabbed the victim's forearms. The YP placed [redacted] hands on the victim's [redacted]. The YP pulled the victim's [redacted].

At this time the teacher heard [redacted] and gone to investigate. The teacher asked the victim what had happened. The victim, who has [redacted].

It has transpired the victim was distressed at the YP [redacted]. The victim states the YP did not touch [redacted]. When spoken to the YP insisted [redacted] did not touch the victim inappropriately, however, admitted to [redacted].

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	Tim McCallum		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Drugs / Other
- Weapons / Knife
- Welfare** / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

While in the classroom, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was acting suspiciously and a staff member has escorted [Redacted] to the office area.

While speaking with the YP [Redacted] admitted taking several unknown tablets from home. The Deputy Principal (DP) was concerned and contacted an Ambulance and the YP's parents.

While the DP was conducting a bag search with the YP, they located a [Redacted] knife, [Redacted] small bags of [Redacted] [Redacted] and a [Redacted]

When the Ambulance arrived, the YP was assessed and escorted to the local hospital. The DP informed the YP's father and arranged to meet the YP at the local hospital.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Two Year 11 males (YP1, YP2) engaged in a pre-arranged fight at school. No serious injuries were sustained and the fight concluded with both YPs separating from each other.

The fight was filmed by an unknown student and disseminated to other students. A male ex-student (POI) has uploaded footage of the fight to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

School will contact the POI's carer and request that the POI remove the video
The school has reported the video to the SNS to request removal.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) have allegedly threatened another Year [Redacted] male (victim) with a pair of scissors. The YPs raised the scissors above the victim and threatened to stab him. Staff intervened and separated the students.

Shortly after, the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident. After school, the victim's parents have contacted staff and informed them that they have contacted local police.

While investigating the incident, YP1 has admitted being in possession of the scissors and YP2 has admitted that YP1 was threatening the victim with the scissors.

The DP has contacted YP1's parents and informed them of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) were in dispute over a [redacted] and they got into a fight. YP1 allegedly produced a pair of scissors to intimidate YP2.

By the time the Deputy Principal attended, the incident was over.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	3:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) whilst on school grounds has approached the parents (Victim 1) and (Victim 2) of a [Redacted] student, (Victim 3), while they were attempting to collect their child.
 The POI has informed them, he will be teaching their child next term and will be giving [Redacted].
 The POI then walked of the school grounds.
 The Victims have then alerted staff of the incident.
 Staff have alerted the local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attempted self-harm after being teased by students during class. The YP [Redacted] Teachers intervened and removed the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	21:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The school has received an email to the [Redacted] email account using offensive language and threatening to kill all of the staff. At this stage the sender's identity is unknown.

Police have been notified and are investigating [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) alerted the Principal that a number of unknown male students (POI) from a [Redacted] were threatening to attend the [Redacted] school the next day and simulate a [Redacted] supposedly wearing balaclavas, jumping out of cars and throwing bags.

Police have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

While attending [Redacted] with staff members, a teacher (victim) became [Redacted] after consuming a [Redacted] and informed the Principal. As the victim was approaching her vehicle, she felt unwell and alerted the Principal.

When the Principal and another staff member attended the area, the victim was [Redacted] and staff arranged for an Ambulance to attend. The victim was [Redacted]. During a medical assessment, the hospital staff informed the victim that [Redacted] was located in her system which may have caused a reaction.

The victim felt extremely unwell after consuming a piece of [Redacted] which was provided by a [Redacted] (POI). It was alleged that the POI's friend had baked and/or provided the [Redacted].

The victim was extremely concerned and requested the [Redacted] to be tested.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victim to make a notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and [redacted] older sibling (victim 2) thought they were being followed by an unknown male (POI). The victims were extremely concerned and continued walk to school. As the victims started to walk faster, they noticed that the POI was picking up the pace and walking faster.

When the victims arrived at school, they alerted staff members of the incident. Victim 2 attends the [redacted] and staff tried to contact the victim's parents. The R/Principal was in the process of informing victim 2's school of the incident.

The R/Principal has contacted local police and they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students. Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The mother of a [Redacted] (victim) attended the school and advised that the victim made a disclosure about a sexual assault to her the previous evening.

The victim has alleged that a Year [Redacted] YP) [Redacted] It is not known when the alleged sexual assault occurred.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) approached a staff member and surrendered a bag of [Redacted] that she had in her possession.

Staff confiscated and secured the [Redacted] It is suspected that the YP acquired the [Redacted] from a family member.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly told two Year [redacted] (victim3,victim4) and three Year [redacted] (victim1,victim2,victim5) had to undergo an initiation in order to join [redacted]. The YP managed to persuade all the victims to [redacted].

The incident occurred during [redacted]

Parents and the [redacted]

Actions

[redacted]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

A parent reports an unknown male (POI) was in [Redacted] parked on the side street adjacent to the school. The playground is in full view from where the vehicle was parked. The vehicle quickly drove off when a parent approached the area to note down the vehicle's licence plate number.

Police were contacted and the school was informed the [Redacted]

The Relieving Principal has notified the school community.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3) and two unknown males (POI1 and POI2) have entered the school grounds with [redacted] on their heads. The YPs and POIs have proceeded to throw [redacted] around the school grounds. As they were throwing the [redacted] around, a Year [redacted] female (victim) was hit in the nose.

The victim sustained a bleeding nose from the incident and first aid was provided. The victim's mother was informed, she arrived at school and arranged to seek medical assistance. The victim's mother escorted the victim to the local police station to report the incident.

The Principal was informed and spoke with the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP). The Principal has also contacted and informed the YP's parents of the incident

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was walking home from school, an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] approached the victim. The POI drove up beside the victim and told [redacted] to get into the [redacted].

The victim walked to a relative's home and reported the incident. The victim's mother contacted local police and reported the incident.

The victim's mother contacted the school and informed the Deputy Principal (DP). The victim's mother informed the DP that local police have spoken with the victim and will arrange to attend the school.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has alerted students of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Usage/Consumption

[Redacted] staff have noticed that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were inside the [Redacted]. Upon further investigation, YP1 was caught smoking [Redacted] and was in possession of a small amount of [Redacted]. YP2 denied being involved and staff obtained permission from YP2's parents to conduct a drug test. When staff have conducted the drug test, YP2 was found to have [Redacted] in his system.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. YP1 was escorted to school by the Deputy Principal (DP) and his parents have escorted him home. YP2's parents have arranged to collect YP2 from the [Redacted].

The DP has confiscated and secured the [Redacted] until local police arrive to collect the items.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) with [redacted] allegedly lured two [redacted] (victim1,victim2) into the [redacted] and coerced them to [redacted]. It is further allege the YP took pictures of the victims' [redacted] on [redacted].

The Principal investigated and a photo of the YP's [redacted]. The Principal has taken steps to notify police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A yr Male (YP) threatened a yr Male (vic) with a pair of scissors during class.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Weapons / Knife

After information received, a yr [redacted] Male (YP) was asked to come to the office and empty his school bag which he did and he handed the DP a [redacted] container containing drugs. He also put a [redacted] on the table.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] female (YP) allegedly removed the [redacted] from a [redacted] and used it to assault another Year [redacted] male (victim1). Victim1 sustained a minor cut to his leg and first aid was administered. It was observed that victim1 had scratches on his arm which he alleges were inflicted by the YP on the previous day.

Later that say, the YP allegedly grabbed a Year [redacted] male (victim2) by the throat and then scratched his neck with force using her [redacted]. Victim2 sustained marks on his neck but did not require first aid.

The Relieving Deputy Principal has notified the School Liaison Police officer.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Year [Redacted] celebrations were concluding when 3 yr [Redacted] males (yp 1,2,3), threw a [Redacted] into the [Redacted] of school building. YP 1 thrower, YP 2 [Redacted] YP 3, accomplice. The [Redacted] was a lot louder than expected and shook many members of staff and school up. No injuries and Police arrived shortly after.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was made aware of a social media site displaying offensive and false comments about some students at the school. A Year [redacted] (victim) is alleged to have [redacted]. The victim is upset about the comments made. It is unknown who created the site.

The Deputy Principal has notified police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Report the matter to the e-Safety Commission.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Ford		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) picked up a pair of scissors and threatened to stab [Redacted] in the neck. The scissors were removed and the student was unharmed.

The YP's parent presented at school and collected him.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

The mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] female (YP) who is currently in [Redacted] entered school grounds in an agitated state and enquired about a previous incident that the YP was involved in. The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that the POI attempted to investigate the incident and currently does not have permission to contact or access the YP.

The R/P escorted the POI from the site.

The POI waited opposite the school, accompanied by two people, allegedly her male partner (POI2) and an unknown female (POI3). They were watching the school grounds intently. In response, the R/P placed the school into lockdown and recontacted the police.

The police attended but the POI and her associates had already left the area. Police advice was to remove the YP from the school grounds.

The R/P contacted the YP's [Redacted] who attended the school and removed the YP.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Staff intervened when the [redacted] (POI1) and the [redacted] (POI2) of a Year [redacted] female (YP1) and the [redacted] (POI3) of a Year [redacted] female (YP2) engaged in a verbal altercation on school grounds.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) reports that staff again intervened when YP1 and YP2 engaged in a physical assault, after YP2 allegedly pushed and kicked another Year [redacted] female (victim).

The R/DP reports that an Ambulance was called to assess the victim injuries.

The victim was conveyed home by her [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

R/DP conducted staff and student debrief.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) was being removed from the playground by School Learning Support Officer (victim). YP retaliated by heat-butting the victim above the eye.

An ambulance was contacted and attended, conveying the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The school received information that five (5) Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4 and YP5) are truanting school.

The YPs are allegedly at the residence of YP1 and are consuming illegal drugs and alcohol.

It is further alleged that the police have been involved at some stage during the day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The father (informant) of a [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal that an unknown male (POI) had filmed the victim while walking to school.

The informant states he approached the POI and asked what he was doing, to which the POI stated he was a private detective. The informant attempted to grab the POI's camera without success and the POI sped from the scene.

The informant took the POI's vehicle registration and reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The informant reported the incident to local police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	23:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Unauthorised entry

The Principal reports that up to 100 unknown Year students (YP x 100) entered school grounds without permission and allegedly consumed alcohol and drugs on site.

The Principal reports that locks were damaged and areas have been graffitied.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has informed the school community of the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated due to ongoing issues and threatened to physically assault the Principal (victim 1), the Assistant Principal (victim 2), a Year [Redacted] male (victim 3) and a Year [Redacted] male (victim 4). As the YP's behaviour continued to escalate, Police and an Ambulance were called.

Police attended and the YP was conveyed to hospital.

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Shelley		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) approached staff and requested a [Redacted] has had enough of life.

The school contacted police and the Ambulance Service of NSW. Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended and the victim was conveyed to hospital [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] male (victim) and punched him repeatedly.

A teacher, assisted by other students, intervened to stop the assault.

The victim suffered a lump on his head, a gash on his [Redacted] elbow, [Redacted] and a swollen [Redacted]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Grandfather (informant) of a Year [Redacted] female (victim) contacted the Deputy Principal (DP) and alleges that the victim's stepfather (POI1) had physically assaulted her. The DP investigated and the victim confirmed the allegation. [Redacted] to contact the victim's mother (POI2).

When the DP called POI2 to inform her of the allegation she became irate and stated that the victim had walked in to a bookcase.

The DP contacted Police.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (victim) engaged in play in [Redacted] breaching the schools code of approved [Redacted]

YP1 and the victim became involved in back and forth tackling banter when YP1 escalated, punching the victim in the face.

The victim's brother, a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) was in the vicinity at the time and on sighting the victims bruising to his face, escalated. YP2 went in pursuit of YP1. YP2 located YP1 in the sick bay and commenced punching him. Staff intervened separating YP1 and YP2.

The school contacted New South Wales Ambulance who attended and rendered first aid to the victim. The victim was placed into the care of his parents who advised they would be seeking medical attention.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) stated that she would be [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] The R/P contacted the YP's parents who were not aware of any reason that she would need to leave. At approximately [REDACTED] the YP absconded from school grounds and has not been located.

The R/P contacted Police.

The R/P contacted the YP's parents who did not seem to be concerned for the YP's welfare.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and began throwing objects around the room, yelling and behaving in a threatening manner. The YP [redacted] and pulled at [redacted]

The school went into lockdown and the Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted, along with police.

Police attended and restrained the YP but were unable to de-escalate the YP. The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and were able to convey the YP to hospital. The school then ended the lockdown.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	2:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Other / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Between [Redacted] an unknown POI has trespassed onto school grounds cut through the [Redacted] Several other [Redacted] have gone missing. Police attended [Redacted] under investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Also log with school security

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

It has been reported that a Year

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Provided "Responding to Student Suicide - Support Guidelines for Schools" document to Director

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to staff that [redacted] has been sexually assaulted by [redacted] a Year [redacted] [redacted] (YP).

The school contacted police who attended, spoke to the victim and conveyed [redacted] to the police station.

[Redacted area]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

During class, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) threw a [Redacted] across the classroom. While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating the incident, the YP disclosed that he was concerned that the school would contact his mother (POI). The YP disclosed that the POI has previously removed pillows from his bed and confiscated other objects as punishment.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A minor fire broke out in the [Redacted] which is attached to the school. Staff managed to extinguish the fire with fire extinguishers. There was damage to a light, carpet and ceiling. The school has reported damage on FMWeb.

Fire Brigade were contacted and attended site.

Staff and students were relocated to the library and no one was harmed.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon FORD		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A supervisor of the [Redacted] reports an unknown female (POI) was seen by the school fence taking pictures of children. The supervisor approached the POI and instructed her to stop. When the supervisor was distracted, the POI resumed taking photos of the children.

The supervisor of th [Redacted] contacted the Principal and Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/09/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) emailed a teacher advising of the pressure his mother was placing on him to perform well in his [Redacted]. The YP expressed frustrations to the point he considered suicide.

The teacher has contacted the YP's mother and explained that there are other avenues available that would provide a [Redacted].

The Deputy Principal reports everything is okay and the YP does not have suicidal intentions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Between [redacted] and unknown POI(s) have broken into the school and trashed the [redacted] room. Graffiti has been sprayed on the walls which includes death threats and allegations towards a staff member (vic). A students name (YP) has also been written on a desk.

Security Unit has been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to speak with Director about safety of teacher (VIC) upon school return.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

The school have informed that a yr [Redacted]
[Redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

- Provided Principal with support guidelines for student suicide.

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The school was notified via social media of a Year [redacted] male (YP) who accessed a social networking site to send a group of [redacted] students a message to like his comment regarding bringing a knife to school.

Police have received information that this is a website [redacted] encouraging people to post.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the SLP to conduct an educational presentation - Cybersmart.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

[Redacted] a male (YP) has posted on social media intentions to force the school into lockdown on [Redacted] and stab someone if he gets 100 likes and 50 comments.

A number of students are expected to be attending a [Redacted]

Police are investigating.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the SLP to conduct an educational presentation - Cybersmart.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal was advised by Police

The incident may cause distress for students and staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Student suicide support guidelines sent to the Principal.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received an email advising that there is a bomb in the school.

The school has been evacuated and police are in attendance.

 level inspection and deemed the school safe to resume regular activities.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School was evacuated
The school community have been advised via electronic communication.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was quite emotional and disclosed that he had considered committing suicide on [Redacted].
[Redacted] The YP then left the school grounds advising he didn't wish to talk any further.

The school attempted to contact the YP and the YP's parents as they have concerns for the YP's welfare.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Police are attending

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) has attended school with a [Redacted] (informant). The victim advised the informant that she was in possession of [Redacted] in order to commit suicide. The victim [Redacted]

The informant advised staff of the disclosure. Staff confiscated [Redacted] from the victim and performed a bag search to ensure that the victim was not in possession of any other [Redacted]

The victim's father was contacted and the informant conveyed the victim to the father, who advised that he will [Redacted] The victim and her father will be attending the school tomorrow to advise how the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenene McGrath		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) approached a Year [redacted] male (YP2) in order to confront him over a previous conflict. YP1 pushed YP2 and YP2 responded by punching YP1 in the head. YP2 then produced a knife and threatened YP1 with it. YP1 fled the scene.

YP2 then gave the knife to a Year [redacted] male (YP3) and a Year [redacted] male (YP4) who left the premises [redacted]

YP3 later returned to give the knife back to YP2 but was intercepted by staff. Staff confiscated and secured the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) and an ex-student, a [redacted] year old female (POI), came onto the school grounds and forced entry into a classroom. The YPs and the POI stated that they were present to assault another Year [redacted] female (victim 1). The YPs pushed past a teacher (victim 1) and a School Learning Support Officer (victim 2) to physically assault victim 3. Victim 3 was punched repeatedly by the YPs.

The YPs and the POI then ran out of the room and left school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A parent informed the Relieving Principal (RP) of allegations made by a female (POI1) on social media about a teacher's aide (POI2) and her former boyfriend (POI3). POI1 alleges POI2 and POI3 are [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While walking home from school, a Year [redacted] (victim 1), a Year [redacted] (victim 2) and several other students were chased by two unknown [redacted] (POIs). The victim's mother was informed and contacted local police. The victim's mother contacted the school and informed them of the incident.

The R/Principal has contacted local police and informed them of the incident. Local police have arranged to patrol the school grounds and the nearby area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
Alert the students and the community through the school newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

During a [redacted] with a Year [redacted] male (YP), the YP's mother has informed staff that four ex students (POI1, POI2, POI3, POI4) and another unknown male (POI5) were allegedly supplying drugs to the YP.

The YP's mother has obtained a copy of the text messages sent from the POIs regarding the supply of drugs. The Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The School has arranged additional counsellors for impacted staff and students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

The mother (victim1) of a Year [Redacted] male (victim2) received a message from an unknown female (POI) via a Social Networking Site (SNS) that alleges that victim2 and another Year [Redacted] male (victim3) had been sexually harassing an unknown female (victim4) on the playground, in the [Redacted]

The Principal reports that the allegations after unfounded [Redacted]

The Principal reports that victim2 and victim3 are [Redacted]

Victim1, Victim2 and Victim3 are upset about the allegations

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal encouraged the victims to report to esafety.gov.au.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

A student informed a staff member that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating the incident, the YP produced the [Redacted]. The DP confiscated and secured the [Redacted].

The DP was in the process of contacting local police and the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

A former student (POI [Redacted]) and assaulted a Year [Redacted] male (victim). According to the victim, he was punched several times and received first aid for bruising sustained.

The POI subsequently jumped back over the school fence and [Redacted] when staff approached the area to come to the victim's aid.

Police were contacted, attended and indicated charges will be laid.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider issuing the POI with a banning notice under the Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The Assistant Principal (victim1) intervened and escorted a Year [redacted] male (YP) to the office when he escalated in class for unknown reasons. The YP continued to escalate and absconded from the office and was monitored for a distance. Victim1 reports that the YP continued to escalate and verbally abused a Yea [redacted] male (victim2). Victim2 was removed to a safe area.

Victim1 reports that the YP was escorted to the officer where a [redacted] was applied when the YP removed [redacted] from his bag and using a stabbing motion, threatening to stab and kill victim1 and another Assistant Principal (victim3). Victim1 reminded the YP that Police would be called if he was unable to settle. The Principal (victim4) then intervened and attempted to calm the situation. The YP was released from the [redacted] and made attempts to abscond from the office via a window.

The YP eventually calmed and left school grounds with his [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	Margaret Turner		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) advised the Deputy Principal (DP) that her friend, a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) stayed at her family home on the night of the [Redacted] due to her having an argument with her father.

At the time YP2 and her mother were speaking with the DP over an unrelated matter when she disclosed her mother had driven her and YP2 to school on the morning of the [Redacted] however, YP2 did not enter the school. YP1 states YP2 told her she was going to [Redacted] YP1 is also in possession of YP2's mobile phone.

The DP contacted YP2's father who confirmed she had stayed at YP1's home the previous evening, however, advised he did not know of YP2's whereabouts.

The DP has concerns for YP2's welfare and has had [Redacted]

The DP attempted to make contact with YP1's father again in the afternoon of the [Redacted] without success.

UPDATED: [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1,YP2) and two Year [redacted] males (YP3,YP4) were brought to school by police. Police allege YP1 was seen leaving a known drug house and also caught in possession of [redacted]

Police escorted YP1 home after several failed attempts at contacting YP1s parent.

The Deputy Principal has exercised appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that a number of students had received messages via various Social Networking Sites from an unknown [Redacted] (POI) stating that they he would [Redacted]. The POI then listed various schools.

The Principal contacted Police.

ISU spoke with Police and they will be patrolling the school on [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) has alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that while the YP was accessing a Social Networking Site (SNS), he had been communicating with several unknown [Redacted] (POIs). It was alleged that YP1 had requested th [Redacted] to attend the school with a knife and 'kill' the teachers. Another Year [Redacted] female (YP2) had replied to the comment and told them to 'kill' the teachers.

The DP was informed that the carer had already contacted local police. The DP obtained a copy of the inappropriate threatening comments for evidence.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police and the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A staff member was informed by the parent of a Year [redacted] (YP1) that during the weekend, YP1's younger [redacted] (victim) was allegedly sexually assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP2). It was alleged that the incident occurred at the [redacted] and local police were currently investigating the incident.

YP2 currently attends [redacted] at the school and the victim attends th [redacted] The Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of [redacted]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact local police and follow advice
- Review/create a risk management plan

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	2:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	E61187710		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It had become apparent to the person reporting, (PR)/Principal, after receiving information a year [Redacted] male (YP), had left school at the end of the school day and has refused to [Redacted] to return home as usual. The [Redacted]

The PR has spoken to the YP's carer who advises the YP still had not returned home b [Redacted]
Police have been notified and are currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated after being told to go to class and threatened a Deputy Principal (victim 1). The YP went to the [Redacted] area where he threatened a male teacher (victim 2). A staff member (victim 3) intervened and was also threatened by the YP.

The YP made several threats to get weapons and assault the victims. The school went into lockdown and police were contacted.

The YP left the school premises and the [Redacted] Police attended but the YP had already left the area.

The school has [Redacted] and is in the process of [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A malicious letter has been sent to each of the families of students that attend the school. The letter contains slanderous comments about the school and staff members.

There are privacy concerns due to the fact that the letters were received at the home addresses of the families, meaning that the sender was able to access student address records.

A copy of the letter along with an additional malicious letter was sent to a staff member (victim), however this was sent to the school, not to the victim's residence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

A male teacher (POI) [Redacted] female [Redacted] (victim) and the Principal.

It was alleged that while the victim was attending the playground area, the POI called out towards the victim and called [Redacted] name. Staff and students have witnessed the incident. The POI had also made an intimidating eye gesture towards the Principal which was noticed by another staff member.

The Principal contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school. The Principal has contacted [Redacted] the Director and Media Unit regarding the incident. The victim has left the school grounds until local police arrive.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victim to make a injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The mother (victim) of a [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) attended the school in a heightened state and advised that the mother (POI) of a [redacted] female (YP3) and a Year [redacted] male (YP4) had attempted to run her over in a vehicle.

[redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A student informed staff that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a Year [redacted] male (YP) had posted an inappropriate comment and false allegations towards the Principal and a Year [redacted] male (victim). The YP had alleged that the Principal was [redacted] and the victim and the YP were responsible for his [redacted] he YP also stated that the victim and the YP were [redacted]

While the Principal was investigating the incident, the YP admitted posting the inappropriate comments and has since deleted/removed the inappropriate comments from the SNS.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents and the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) regarding the incident. The Principal has also contacted the Media Unit for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal reports [Redacted] advised the parent of [Redacted] (victim1, victim2, victim3) have [Redacted]. The children were last seen at school on the last week of [Redacted]

The Principal has taken steps to notify the police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

[Redacted] As a result, the school has been conducting interviews with students and providing support and counselling for any impacted students.
During these interviews, a Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed that [Redacted]
[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A student reports a Year [Redacted] male (YP) from a [Redacted] made a [Redacted] which has been confiscated.

The Relieving Principal has taken steps to notify the School Liaison Police officer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The school contacted a parent (POI) of Year [Redacted] female and requested he collect his [Redacted] daughter. When the POI presented at school, he was aggressive and intimidating towards staff members and the Principal.

The Principal has [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school served POI 1 with an [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

When a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had arrived late to school, the Deputy Principal (DP) noticed that the YP was under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol.

The DP escorted the YP to the office area where he investigated the incident. The YP admitted that he had smoked [Redacted] before school.

The DP arranged for another staff member to attend as a support person and conducted a bag search with the YP. The DP was unable to contact or locate the YP's parents.

When the YP was informed that disciplinary action will be taken towards him, he then left the school grounds and the DP contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] reports an unknown male (POI1) emerged from a vehicle [Redacted] holding a [Redacted] knife. The POI approached th [Redacted] in an attempt to scare him before returning to the vehicle where there were three other unknown persons (POI2,POI3,POI4) inside. The perpetrators have left the motor running and remain outside the school.

The Relieving Principal has contacted police who were on their way.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) has fashioned a weapon [Redacted] YP1 and another Year [Redacted] male (YP2) have then attended the [Redacted] and tried to extort money from another male student (victim) from the [Redacted]. The victim managed to escape and reported the incident to staff.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and obtained evidence from the school [Redacted]. While investigating the incident, YP1 produced the weapon and the DP confiscate and secured the weapon. YP1 also admitted he was involved in the incident and YP2 absconded from the school grounds.

Local police were contacted and arranged to attend the school. The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's and the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent an inappropriate photo of [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP2) via a Social Networking Site (SNS). YP2 then showed the photo to several other students.

The Deputy Principal has advised that the YPs have now deleted the image.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A student alleges a Year [redacted] male (YP) showed him footage of the YP [redacted] from his phone. The footage has since been deleted.

The Principal has taken steps to notify the Youth Liaison Police Officer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLOS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	E65292686		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement / Prohibited weapon or article

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was found in possession of several [Redacted]. The teacher informed the Principal of the incident and requested the YP to place th [Redacted] into the locked [Redacted] room.

The Principal attended the area and spoke with the YP regarding the incident. The Principal was aware that he YP had taken the [Redacted] from the [Redacted] room. When the Principal requested the [Redacted] from the YP, he refused and then informed her that they were [Redacted]. The YP then produced the [Redacted] and the Principal requested the teacher to contact local police. The Principal was concerned that the YP was trying to hide something [Redacted].

Local police arrived and conducted a bag search with the YP but they were unable to locate the [Redacted]. Local police confiscated th [Redacted] which he had obtained from his neighbour. The YP admitted that he had given [Redacted] to another Year [Redacted] male (YP2) and the Principal contacted the YP2's carer.

YP1's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) and another Year [redacted] (YP) were trying to cross the road, the victim was hit by a passing vehicle. The female driver (POI) entered the school and alerted staff of the incident. It was alleged that the incident occurred after the students had returned home from school.

The victim's and the YP's parents were contacted and they arrived at the scene. An Ambulance and local police were in attendance and the victim was escorted to the local hospital. The Principal was informed and also attended the scene. The Principal has contacted and informed the Director of the incident.

The victim sustained [redacted] No injuries were sustained by the YP. The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the students and staff involved.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1, YP2), a Year [redacted] male (YP3), a Year [redacted] male (YP4), a Year [redacted] female (YP5) and a Year [redacted] male (YP6) exited the school and returned a short time later.

When the YPs returned, they were spoken to by staff and YP1 and YP3 admitted to [redacted] while offsite. All the other YPs denied [redacted] YP1 surrendere [redacted] to staff who confiscated and secured it.

Police were called, attended and confiscated the [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was walking through the playground and allegedly believed a group of Year [redacted] males made comments. The YP has taken offence and approached the group and picked up one of the Year [redacted] male (victim1) and threw him to the ground twice. The YP has then pulled the victim1's hair until the victim1's friends came to his aid.

The YP then continued to walk through the playground and allegedly saw a Year [redacted] male (victim2) smiling and laughing. The YP has then approached victim2 and punched him in the head. Victim2 received first aid prior to his parent's collecting him to seek medical attention. Victim2 is reportedly in hospital for observation and is okay.

Both victim's parents have reported the matter to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has offered EAPS to staff that were in the vicinity.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal has received information from teachers and students (wit 1) and (YP 1) that a SNS has a poll on which school the [Redacted] are going to close down on [Redacted] (YP1) told a teacher that the [Redacted] are going to kidnap students and kill teachers.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Meeting with teachers to inform them.

[Redacted]

School will be placing extra teachers on duty in yard
 Bus company contacted

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported [redacted] was followed by an unknown male (POI) on [redacted] way to school. The POI is described to be between [redacted] years of age and [redacted]. The victim became fearful and ran to school.

The Relieving Principal has taken steps to notify the school community.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [Redacted] male Victim 1, had been noticed by the Principal in a [Redacted] classroom. Upon requesting the reasoning he was in the room, the victim advised the principal he had been told to get out of the room by his teacher and that the teacher had grabbed him and hurt his arm. The Principal soon after attended the class and observed a number of other YP's in disaray. The Principal was then advised by a number of students, the teacher had grabbed another year [Redacted] Male victim 2, by the [Redacted]. The Principal has then obtained details from a number of other YP's who witnessed the incident and is still curently investigating the allegations. The teacher has not denied the allegations [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The step-mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) has advised the school that the victim has moved back to [redacted] and will be enrolling in a school there. The informant has alleged that the victim was sexually assaulted by [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP), while they were living in the same house in [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) threatened to commit suicide and left school grounds. The YP's parent allegedly has [Redacted]

The school has notified police and the appropriate welfare agency.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
 - The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A staff member was informed by a female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) that while on a Social networking Site (SNS), the victims and the parent were requested to send inappropriate images of themselves to an unknown male (POI).

The POI informed the victim's parent that next year, he would be [redacted] and he also named the [redacted]. The parent was extremely concerned and informed local police and the school of the incident. The victim's parent has contacted the [redacted] but they had never heard of the POI and was informed that the [redacted] will continue to [redacted].

The Principal was informed that the POI had also tried to befriend another Year [redacted] (victim 3) via SNS. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Karen McSpeerin

Principals Network

Eastern Creek

Local Area Command

BLACKTOWN

LAC Phone

9671 9199

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The carer of a Year [redacted] (YP1) has contacted the school with concerns about YP1's activity via a Social Networking Site (SNS) and provided screenshots.

There are messages between YP1 and a Year [redacted] (YP2) attempting to arrange an encounter to perform a sex act, however this act has not yet occurred.

There are also messages between YP1 and a Year [redacted] (YP3) in which YP3 threatens YP1. This conflict has occurred due to YP3 posting pictures of YP1 on a SNS and YP1 requesting that YP3 take them down. The images are not inappropriate.

There has also been communication between YP1 and a male (POI) that has identified himself as being [redacted] years old. The messages exchanged are consistent with [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	Fairfield	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by the Director that several inappropriate [Redacted] images were posted on the [Redacted] and the school's Social Networking Site (SNS). The Principal was informed that a false account was made in a staff member's (victim) name. The Principal confirmed that the inappropriate [Redacted] images were of the victim and several other unknown people.

When the Principal alerted the victim of the incident, the victim contacted and reported the incident to local police. Prior to the incident, the victim had noticed that her pay was not being entered into the correct bank account and alerted local police and the Department of Education. It was alleged that the victim's portal had been hacked and local police were investigating the incident.

The Director contacted [Redacted] and Media Unit regarding the incident. The false SNS was shut down by the [Redacted]

The Principal was also aware that several staff members have received emails which were allegedly sent from the victim's staff email account. IT Security were alerted of the incident and they have shut down the victim's portal account.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A year [Redacted] (victim 1), has advised [Redacted] Mother that [Redacted] had accessed a [Redacted] website. This was brought to the attention of the Relieving Principal/ Person reporting, by the parent, advising that [Redacted] had obtained the details of the site from another year [Redacted] (Victim 2). After investigating the allegation it had become apparent the site had been brought to the attention of both Victims by Victim 2's, older [Redacted] who attends the [Redacted]. It is stated the older [Redacted] had also accessed a [Redacted] website and had in fact been asked a number of inappropriate questions and also threats had been made, for [Redacted] to produce photographs. The matter has been reported to local Police, whereby phones and devices have been examined.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Usage/Consumption
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

Staff noticed an unusual smell coming from the [Redacted] and checked the [Redacted]. While investigating the incident, staff conducted a bag search with a Year [Redacted] male (YP). During the bag search, a [Redacted] and a small amount of [Redacted] was located. The YP also admitted that he had smoked the [Redacted].

The Principal has confiscated the [Redacted] and the weapon and was in the process of contacting local police. The YP's father was contacted and has arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	Tim McCallum		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP) was dropped off with her sibling [redacted] away from school by their parent. The YP reportedly did not arrive at school but rather returned home to change out of her uniform. The YP has allegedly taken her laptop, ipod and phone. Friends and family have attempted to contact the YP but with no success.

The YP's parent has reported the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim) alleges [Redacted] was sexually assaulted by a [Redacted] (POI) at the [Redacted] during [Redacted]

[Redacted]

The Principal report [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP) had inappropriately touched a year [redacted] (Victim 1), whilst on the [redacted] at the school.

It is stated the same YP had also touched another [redacted] (Victim 2) inappropriately whilst on the bus.

All parents have been notified and both victims will attend the local Police station to make statements.

The school have advised Police and the YP is subject to disciplinary action from the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the [redacted] that [redacted] was sexually assaulted the previous evening by a [redacted] (POI).

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] female (YP) entered the classroom of another [redacted] female (victim) with intentions to harm her. The victim appeared terrified upon seeing the YP and a teacher attempted to move the victim into a safe area. The YP however attacked the victim, punching her on the side of her face and pulling her hair. The victims eye and cheek area became swollen.

The teacher managed to separate the girls and the YP absconded from school.

The victim's grandparent indicated she will be reporting the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

On the way home from school, a Year [redacted] female (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] female (YP). The victim informed the Principal of the incident and several students and members of the public have witness the incident. The victim sustained minor scratches from the incident.

When the Deputy Principal (DP) investigated, the YP admitted that she was involved in the incident. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The DP was aware that a student may have taken footage of the incident but it has since been deleted. The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) has advised that the victim was approached while walking home by an unknown male (POI). The POI grabbed at the victim's backpack but the victim was able to leave the area.

The victim's mother has advised that she will contact police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [] male (YP) from an [] scalated for unknown reasons and refused to follow instructions. The teacher attempted to remove the other students from the classroom however the YP repeatedly stood in the doorway obstructing the passage way.

Two students managed to exit the classroom and were followed by the YP as they made their way towards the staff room. The YP was reportedly verbally aggressive towards the students. The YP began bashing against the staff room door and a teacher (victim) reported an injury to []

The YP left school grounds in the care of his parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A year [Redacted] male (Victim 1) and another year [Redacted] male (Victim 2), become involved in a group chat via a social network sight SNS, with what is led to be a [Redacted]. The chat has escelated between the parties and after a number of messages to and throw, along with threats being made to fight each other. It is stated the [Redacted] has then sent a [Redacted] video to both victims. This was then brought to the attention of the principal who has seized the phone for evidence. The Principal will be advising the local Police to investigate the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Ford		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	E63886355		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP) punched another Year [redacted] female (victim) on the side of the face during class. The teacher intervened and managed to separate the youths. The YP and the victim were taken to the office for interviews.

Although the school made every effort to ensure the parents of the YP and the victim would not cross paths when they were scheduled to attend meetings at the school. The following day, both parties nonetheless met and a verbal altercation took place and it is alleged threats were made.

The victim's parent advised the victim was taken to see a doctor for medical attention and reported the matter to police.

The YP's parents allege the victim's uncle (POI) had threatened her on social media.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A student informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that another Year [Redacted] (victim) had attempted suicide. When the DP contacted the victim's mother, she was extremely distraught and upset. The DP tried to speak with the victim but was unsuccessful. The DP was concerned and contacted Triple Zero (000) and informed the victim's mother of her actions.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim1) disclosed to [Redacted] teacher (victim2) that [Redacted] had suicidal intentions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal will provide additional support for victim1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The mother of a [redacted] (victim) picked up her [redacted] from an [redacted] [redacted]. The mother gave the victim a wipe to clean [redacted] hands. The victim used the wipe to clean [redacted]. When advised that the victim's action was not appropriate in public, the victim alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP), also attending the [redacted] [redacted].

The victim was transported to hospital by [redacted] parents where the [redacted] contacted.

The father of the victim informed the Principal of the incident, on the afternoon of [redacted]. The parents also requested the Principal and classroom teacher speak to the victim after the counsellor. During this meeting, the victim disclosed that the YP hurts [redacted] and had placed [redacted].

The Principal immediately [redacted] again to report the new information.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to her mother (informant) that while she was [Redacted] 2016, [Redacted] was sexually harassed by a male (POI), [Redacted]

The informant also disclosed that the POI stalked [Redacted] on Social Network Site (SNS) and sent [Redacted] ictures of his [Redacted]

The victim deleted the POI from her SNS.

The school have ceased all students from [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Victim can choose to report anonymously at www.police.nsw.gov.au

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Garrie Russell		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

While a Year [redacted] female (victim) was driving home from school, another Year [redacted] female (YP) was driving dangerously close to the rear of the victim's vehicle. The YP had allegedly followed the victim home from school. The YP eventually overtook the victim's vehicle and then slammed on her breaks which almost caused an accident.

The victim was extremely upset and several students have reported the incident to the Principal. The Principal has encouraged the students to advise the victim to contact local police. The Principal has spoken with the victim and offered counselling and support. The Principal also encouraged the victim to report the incident to local police.

The victim also alleged that another Year [redacted] female (witness) was a passenger in the YP's vehicle. The witness sent the victim a text message stating that she tried to warn the YP not to drive dangerously towards the victim's vehicle.

The Principal has requested a written statement from the victim regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The Police Youth Liaison Officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider further investigation with the victim and the YPs involved
 Contact the victim's and the YP's parents regarding the incident
 Encourage the victim's parents to contact local police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year 10 male (victim) was allegedly attacked by a Year 10 male (POI) from a Year 10 and a Year 10 male (YP). The victim was riding his bike to a friend's place when the POI struck him with a brick.

The victim managed to get to his friend's place where first aid was administered.

The victim's parent indicated they are too scared to notify police for fear of reprisal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated for unknown reasons, removed a [redacted] from her bag and attempted to cut a School Learning Support Officer (victim). The Principal reports that the YP also kicked the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (informant) has escorted another Year [Redacted] (YP) to the office area and informed staff that the YP had [Redacted]. The YP informed staff that [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The YP also disclosed that [Redacted] was having suicidal intentions.

[Redacted] The Principal was informed and the Deputy Principal (DP) contacted an Ambulance. The YP's father was informed and arranged to meet the YP at the hospital. The Ambulance arrived and escorted the YP to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The Principal reports that an Ambulance was called and conveyed a Year [Redacted] (victim) to hospital as [Redacted] had allegedly [Redacted]. The Principal reports that the victim [Redacted] and stated that [Redacted] had suicidal intentions.

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) alleges her [redacted] was indecently assaulted by a Year [redacted] YP) at school. The victim advised the YP pulled [redacted] he YP allegedly said to the victim, [redacted] The victim further alleges the YP also indecently assaulted [redacted] the day before.

The Relieving Principal has notified the appropriate welfare agency.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

[Redacted] on a Year [Redacted] (victim) as [Redacted] disclosed that [Redacted] mother had physically abused [Redacted] and [Redacted] was hesitant to go home. A visit with the counsellor was arranged for late in the school day but the victim did not front up and the school is unaware of [Redacted] current location.

The Principal attempted to contact local police without success to obtain a welfare check for the victim.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that she was informed by the mother (POI) of a [Redacted] that [Redacted] had been allegedly sexually assaulted by an unknown student (YP) on school grounds and now [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Deputy Principal will risk assess and provide additional support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) [Redacted] and has a [Redacted] An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request a mental health assessment prior to return.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

A yr [Redacted] (YP1) ex student and another male (YP2), both from [Redacted] have entered the school grounds going from room to room looking for their friend (YP3). Upon entering one room a teacher asked them to leave and (YP1) picked up a chair and threw it at a wall. Police were called and the YP's left the grounds without finding (YP3).

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

[redacted] contacted the Deputy Principal (DP) regarding a report they received from the mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim).

The informant alleged on the [redacted] the victim disclosed to her [redacted] had been touched inappropriately by a Year [redacted] (YP) student [redacted]

On the [redacted] the police attended the school advising they had investigated the allegation. Police also advised the Principal the matter was closed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Shelley		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) bought a [Redacted] that [Redacted] had fashioned from a [Redacted] and indicated suicidal intentions. The teacher confiscated the [Redacted] and the victim was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other / Indecent Exposure

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that whilst at [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) requested to use the toilet. The R/P reports that when she was checking on the YP she observed [redacted] the [redacted] with [redacted]. The R/P entered and asked the YP for a reason for behaviour however [redacted] was unable to provide a reason. The [redacted] was empty and a student was in the [redacted] while the YP was outside.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The mother (informant 1) of a [redacted] (victim) reported to the class teacher (informant 2) the victim disclosed to her a Year [redacted] (YP) had take [redacted] in to the [redacted] on two occasions, (date/time unknown) and touched [redacted] inappropriately.

The victim alleges the YP took [redacted] into a cubicle, [redacted] and touched [redacted]. The victim also alleged on another occasion the YP attempted to [redacted] uniform up.

On the [redacted] the victim reported to Informant 2 that the YP had eaten [redacted] lunch.

[Redacted line]

[Redacted line]

[Redacted line]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted line]

Conduct a risk assessment for the YP and victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Two Year [Redacted] females (YP1, YP2) self referred [Redacted] (victim) and disclosed that they intended to self harm. When the victim asked if the YP's intended on harming anyone else they stated that they had a plan to [Redacted] of others. The YP's revealed that self referring to the victim [Redacted] was part of the plan so that after the act they would be [Redacted]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

While in the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] male (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) and grabbed him by the arm. The victim fell to the ground as he was trying to escape. The YP and the victim are [Redacted] and the victim [Redacted]

The teacher (victim 2) tried to intervene and the YP grabbed her by the hair. Victim 2 tried to hold the YP's hands while she evacuated the classroom. Victim 2 tried to release the YP's grip on her hair but he pulled backwards and [Redacted]

The Principal was informed of the incident and attended the classroom. The YP's father was contacted and informed of the incident. The YP eventually calmed and the YP's father escorted him home.

No visible injuries were sustained by victim 1 and victim 2 sustained an injury to her neck and [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The Principal was transferred to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

In class, a Year [redacted] (YP1) chased a Year [redacted] (victim) into the [redacted] and the door was closed behind them. The teacher did not notice YP1 and the victim enter the room.

YP1 placed [redacted] hands on the victim's shoulders until a Year [redacted] (YP2) entered and told YP1 to cease holding the victim. YP2 then held YP1 to allow the victim to escape the small room.

Another Year [redacted] (YP3) noticed the movement between YP1 and the victim in the room and alerted yet another Year [redacted] (YP5), alleging that YP1 was raping the victim.

YP4, after the bell, went and told the victim's [redacted] another Year [redacted] (YP5) that YP1 had [redacted] YP5 searched for and found YP1, pushing [redacted] against the front fence.

The mother (POI) of YP1 was driving past the school at that moment and alleges that YP5 also punched YP1 during the altercation. YP1 escaped and ran off to the vehicle of the POI.

YP5 then approached YP2, alleging that he was also involved in indecently assaulting the victim. The two YPs ended up on the ground wrestling before it was stopped by a staff member and a community member.

The POI reported the incident to the police, alleging that sexual and physical assault was occurring at the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) with [Redacted] escalated when directed by the Deputy Principal (victim) to a designated area. The YP stated that [Redacted] would kill [Redacted] if a Year [Redacted] (YP2) was unable to accompany [Redacted]. The YP's then attempted to gain access to classrooms and were observed banging on doors.

Attempts were made to contact YP1's parents, however they were unsuccessful.

YP2 mother was contacted and attended school grounds.

The victim reports that Police and an Ambulance were called to assist.

YP1 was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

YP2 left school grounds with [Redacted] mother

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Student ambulance notification to Health and Safety

Support Materials provided

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) suspected of being [redacted] by an unknown male (POI) bought an Ipad to school which contained [redacted] material. There are also social media interactions of a [redacted] nature with the POI. The Ipad was been confiscated and secured.

[redacted]

The Principal has taken steps to notify police [redacted]

UPDATE: Due to the Ipad not being able to be returned to the YP [redacted] escalated, attempting to assault the School Learning Support Officer (victim 1). The Principal and class teacher (victim 2) intervened, restraining the YP using [redacted]. The Assistant Principal (victim 3) relieved the Principal during the restraint. The YP lashed out at staff, kicking and attempting to bite and pinch staff.

The YP was placed in the custody of [redacted] mother.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
 - The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) attempted suicide by [Redacted] the victim and [Redacted] is currently in [Redacted] hospital. [Redacted] condition is reported as not being serious.

Prior [Redacted] send messages to several students apologising. The exact message content is currently unknown.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Provide counselling and support to the victim's siblings and friends.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the Assistant Principal (AP) that when [redacted] years old, [redacted] was allegedly [redacted] (POI).

The AP alerted the counsellor of the incident and provided support and counselling to the victim. Local police were contacted and informed of the incident. Local police have [redacted] and interview the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two siblings, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Yea [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] through last term but have not attended school this term at all.

The school has been unsuccessful contacting the YPs' mother as her phone number is disconnected. The emergency contact for the YPs is the mother's ex-partner who advised that he [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) was informed that a Year [redacted] victim) was approached by an unknown person (POI) who was dressed as a [redacted] whilst on [redacted] way to school. Motorist stopped and assisted the victim.

The victim reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take advice from the Media Unit on informing the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) with a [Redacted] has not attended school this week. The school has been unable to contact the YP's mother.

There are welfare concerns for the YP due to previous [Redacted] issues and the [Redacted] of the YP with [Redacted] mother and sister. The school has contacted the YP's grandmother who advised that she has not been able to get in contact with the YP's mother recently.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

The Principal reports that staff intervened when a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over a social issue, produced a knife and threatened a Year [redacted] male (victim). The YP surrendered the knife to staff. The Principal secured the knife and contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A staff member informed the Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP) from [Redacted] was in possession of a [Redacted]. The YP informed the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) that [Redacted] had [Redacted] with the [Redacted]. While checking the YP's arm, the SLSO noticed that the YP had sustained several [Redacted] arms and legs.

The Principal was informed of the incident and attended the classroom. When the Principal arrived, the YP had produced a [Redacted] and disclosed that [Redacted] was having [Redacted]. The YP also indicated that [Redacted] was taking several [Redacted].

The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted Triple Zero (000). When the Principal contacted the YP's parents, they were not concerned and were unable to attend. When the Ambulance arrived, the YP left the school grounds and school staff with police assistance have managed to escort the YP to the Ambulance.

The SLSO and the YP were escorted to the local hospital by Ambulance. The YP's mother arranged to attend the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

Two members from the [Redacted] alleged a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was coerced by older teenage boys (POI1,POI2) to steal [Redacted] from his parent (POI3) for them. The incident is reported to have occurred in the [Redacted] where many children congregate. POI3 is known in the community to be a [Redacted]

The following day the YP presented at school with minor marks on his body. It is unclear how he sustained these marks.

The Relieving Principal has notified police [Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

The Principal reports that the parents (victim1, victim2) of a Year [redacted] (victim3) and a Year [redacted] (victim4)

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

School will provide support and counselling to those requiring additional support.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation in the playground. YP2 alerted her sister, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3), who confronted YP1, with a friend, another Year [REDACTED] female (YP4).

YP1 then alerted his older sister, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP5) who confronted YP4. YP5 escalated and pulled YP4's hair and [REDACTED] at her. Friends of YP5 held her back, stopping her hitting YP4.

YP3 and YP4 ran away to the office to report the escalating incident.

The Deputy Principal (victim) noticed a large number of students entering the quadrangle, following YP1, YP3 and YP4. YP1 failed to follow teacher instruction and barged into the quadrangle.

When YP5 entered, she also failed to follow instructions to stop and pushed the victim backwards, out of the way, in an attempt to enter. The victim was pushed approximately [REDACTED] jarring her back.

YP3 and YP4 were safely in the office.

After the assault, the victim experienced headaches and [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was followed by an unknown male (POI). The victim arrived at school and reported the incident to staff.

The victim contacted [redacted] parents and alerted them. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Yea [redacted] female (YP) was witnessed by staff out the front of the school in school uniform. A staff member told the YP to come into school but the YP refused, stating that she would hit someone if she came in. The YP then walked away from the premises. Her current whereabouts are unknown.

The school contacted the YP's mother and grandmother. The YP did not attend school on the previous day, however her grandmother advised that the YP should have been at school and that they were not aware that she had not attended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking home from school, [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3) were offered a lift home by an unknown male (POI). The victims refused the offer and alerted their parents of the incident.

The victim's parents have contacted local Police and reported the incident. The Principal was contacted by local police and they have arranged to patrol the area. Local police have arranged to speak with the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Advise the school community to remain vigilant and safe

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) in a [Redacted] was working with a teacher.

When a Year [Redacted] male (YP) became agitated, the teacher suggested he go for a walk, as per his behaviour management plan.

The YP refused to go for a walk, escalated and [Redacted] the victim in the back of [Redacted]

The wound drew blood and required first aid. The [Redacted] was removed from the victim's wound.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a pair of scissors and pretended to cut another Yea [Redacted] male's (victim) hair. When the victim retaliated and slapped him, the YP pointed the scissors towards the victim's [Redacted] and the victim pushed him away. The YP left the school grounds and contacted local police.

When the Assistant Principal (AP) noticed that the YP was outside the school, the YP informed her that he had contacted local police and reported the incident.

Shortly after, local police arrived and spoke with the YP and the victim. The victim's father arrived and spoke to the local police. The YP's parents were unable to be contacted and/or located and local police eventually escorted the YP home.

The victim felt threatened but no visible injuries were sustained.

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Garrie Russell		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) informed staff that while on a social networking site (SNS), an unknown male (POI) had accessed [Redacted] account and changed [Redacted] password. It was allegedly that the POI had uploaded several inappropriate [Redacted] images of the YP.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was aware that the YP [Redacted] and he noticed that the YP had scratched [Redacted]. The YP's parents were unable to be contacted and/or located.

The DP has contacted School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [redacted] disclose to staff that whilst travelling to school on the [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) who asked a number of questions.

The POI then touched the victim on the [redacted] and attempted to [redacted]

The victim exited th [redacted] and observed an unknown female (POI2) arguing with the POI1 about his behaviour.

Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Parents notified and in attendance to speak to Police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

It has been reported to the school that a [redacted] year old male (POI) is in a sexual relationship with a Year [redacted] (victim). The POI is allegedly the victim's [redacted]

Police were contacted, attended [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (YP1) showed the Deputy Principal a video of a Year [redacted] (victim) engaged in [redacted] with two [redacted] (POI1 and POI2). The POI's attend [redacted] schools.

YP1 and two Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3) have been sharing the film with other students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Director reports that the Manager (POI) of the [Redacted] discovered that two Year [Redacted] YP1, YP2) had absconded from their care. The POI conducted a search of school grounds however they were unable to locate the YP's.

[Redacted] P1's father arrived to collect [Redacted] and joined the search. YP2's mother was contacted.

Police were called, attended and continued the search.

The Director reports that the YP's were located a significant time later at [Redacted] after a [Redacted] operator contacted [Redacted] after noticing the YP's travelling alone.

Police attended and the YP's were returned home safely.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was truanting class but on the school grounds, accompanied by another Year [Redacted] (YP).

Yet another student disclosed that the victim had allegedly [Redacted] The victim allegedly told the YP that [Redacted]

The victim was located, the [Redacted] as contacted and the school followed their advice.

The victim's mother conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program o [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A teacher (victim) intervened when a Year [Redacted] (YP) used scissors to [Redacted] in the [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal reports that the YP sustained minor injuries and was offered first aid.

The victim was shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:26
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

Description of Incident

A teacher (informant 1) reported a mother (POI) of two students that attend the school has taken to Social Network Site (SNS) criticising the school and Principal for not addressing behaviour of a Year [Redacted] male (victim).

The POI named the class the victim is in, stating she has contacted police and encouraged other parents to follow suit. The POI also threatened to contact the Local Member. The Principal has been advised by other parents the POI threatened to take her issue to the media.

The victims grandmother (informant 2) reported to the Principal the POI's tirade was derogatory and the language used was offensive.

The Principal is not aware of any incidents between the POI, her children or the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact Media [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] teacher that two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2) had taken [redacted] in to a [redacted] here they took [redacted] and touched [redacted]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will conduct a risk assessment.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	Julie Kennedy		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The father (POI) of a Year 1 male (YP1) and a Year 2 male (YP2) entered the office of the Deputy Principal (victim) to discuss an incident that occurred on [redacted]. The POI escalated and physically assaulted the victim. The POI also attempted to remove the victim's [redacted] to ascertain his address and made threats to kill the victim. The victim was able to call for help/Police assistance. The POI further escalated, stating that he would make it worth his while. The victim was able to escape to the corridor and the School Administration Manager (victim2) stepped between the POI and victim1 to stop the assault. The POI then calmly left school grounds.

The school was placed in to lockdown

Police and ambulance attended.

The victim sustained bruising and swelling.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	1:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] student (Victim 1) walked through the playground when two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) and one Year [redacted] male (YP3) attacked him, repeatedly punching him. A teacher (victim 2) tried to assist and was also assaulted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Several Year [Redacted] students have informed the A/Deputy Principal (A/DP) that another Year [Redacted] female (YP) was in possession of a knife. When the A/DP spoke with the YP, she produced the weapon and disclosed that she was [Redacted]. The A/DP has confiscated and secured the weapon.

The Principal was informed and was arranging counselling and support for the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Police contacted the Deputy Principal (DP) to enquire if a Year [redacted] (YP) was present at school. The DP confirmed the YP was in attendance and advised police, who stated they would attend the school.

The police attended and the DP escorted them to his office. The YP was called for [redacted]

Police contacted the YP's mother to advise her and requested [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A teacher observed a Year [Redacted] male (YP) in possession of [Redacted]. The Relieving Principal (R/P) confiscated and secured the drugs.

The R/P contacted local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements
Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) were creating a nuisance and not following teacher instruction to attend class.

Coupled with their behaviour and as a result of information received from YP2's parent (informant), YP1 and YP2 were called to the office. YP1 smelt of cigarettes and both YP's were asked to consent to a bag search.

A [Redacted] was located inside YP1's bag. The item was confiscated and secured. YP2 was in the possession of [Redacted]

Police were contacted and advised a weapon had been confiscated. The Principal requested police attend and the item be surrendered to them [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) reported a Year [Redacted] male (YP) inappropriately removed his [Redacted]. The YP was spoken to by the Assistant Principal (victim 2). As a result in the YP received disciplinary action.

As per school protocol, the YP's mother was contacted and appraised. In the afternoon on the above date the YP's father (POI) contacted the school demanding to speak with victim 2.

The POI verbally abused victim 2 stating if the YP received disciplinary action in the future he [Redacted]

Victim 2 terminated the call.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	Margaret Turner		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

The Relieving Principal (R/P) was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. The R/P confiscated and secured the [Redacted].

The R/P contacted Police.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	4:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) disclosed to the Principal (victim2) that [Redacted] would would [Redacted] The [Redacted]

Police and Ambulance attended the school and victim1 was transported to the hospital.

UPDATE:

[Redacted] the father (POI) of victim1 contacted a Year [Redacted] (victim3) and threatened physically assault towards [Redacted] and [Redacted] due to [Redacted] allegedly reporting victim1 [Redacted]

The Principal reports that that she has concerns for victim1 and victim3 and [Redacted] due to the POI's current [Redacted]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school. [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] male (YP) held a knife to the throat of another Year [redacted] male (victim), after the victim stated that he would be suspended if he brought a knife to school.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A member (informant) of the [Redacted] had arrived at a Year [Redacted] female's (YP) residence to collect her but there was no response from the father or the YP. The informant arrived at school and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. Staff were aware that the YP has [Redacted]

The DP informed the Principal of the incident and tried to locate/contact the YP's father but they were unable to locate him. The YP's father and mother are currently separated and staff tried to contact the YP's mother. When the Principal contacted the YP's mother, she informed the Principal that the YP had taken [Redacted] and was admitted to hospital.

The Principal contacted local police [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A School Learning Support Officer (victim1) intervened when a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over a social issue, produced a knife and made threats of physical assault towards another Year [redacted] male (victim2). Victim1 secured the knife and surrendered it to the Principal. The YP then absconded from school grounds.

The Principal secured the knife and called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) approached and confronted a Year [Redacted] male (YP2). YP1 and YP2 pushed each other and YP1 punched YP2. YP2 punched YP1 and was able to get him to the ground. YP1's brother attempted to intervene and stop the fight but was unsuccessful. A Year [Redacted] male (YP3) involved himself in the fight and assaulted YP2.

Staff intervened and separated the YPs. YP1 has bruising around his eyes as well as a possible [Redacted] and was conveyed for medical attention by his mother. YP3 incurred an injury to his hand but this may have been caused due to him punching a wall after the YPs were separated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault
Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed on [redacted] by the mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) that during a [redacted] another Year [redacted] (YP) touched the victim [redacted]. The YP then allegedly took a series of [redacted] of the victim on an [redacted].

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) presented at school [Redacted] after previously been instructed not to do so. The YP was offered alternative [Redacted] however refused and escalated. The YP used offensive language towards staff members. The YP then threatened to stab a staff member (victim1) and kill another (victim2).

The YP then moved into the playground to a quiet area to presumably de-escalate.

Police were contacted, attended and escorted the YP to the police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kerri Brickley		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The Principal reports that the school was placed in to lockdown and Police were called due to a Year 10 male (YP) escalating for unknown reasons and stating that he would kill everyone.

The Principal reports that Police attended and they are speaking with the YP and his mother.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While in the office area, a Year [redacted] female (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [redacted] female (YP1). During the altercation, another Year [redacted] female (YP2) was encouraging YP1 to attack the victim. Several staff members have intervened and separated the students.

The victim sustained an injury to her head and first aid was provided. Staff contacted an Ambulance and the victim's parents were contacted. The Ambulance arrived and escorted the victim and the Principal to the local hospital. The victim's parents have arranged to meet them at the hospital.

Several staff members were upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] reports a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) cover themselves with [redacted] and expose their [redacted] to each other.

YP2 alleges YP1 has [redacted] to [redacted] in more than ten occasions during class. YP2 further alleges YP1 has attempted to [redacted] on occasions. YP2 admits [redacted] and voluntarily show YP2 [redacted]

YP1 alleges YP2 offered to pay [redacted] to [redacted] YP1 has [redacted] in a [redacted] and the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges two Year [redacted] (YP1,YP2) touched [redacted] and indicated they were going to touch [redacted]

YP1 and YP2 were asked to write a letter of apology to the victim.

[Redacted area]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Custody Issue

The Principal reports that the school was placed in to lockdown due to the parents (POI1, POI2) of a Year [Redacted] female (YP1), a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP3) escalated over a custody issue. The Principal intervened, asking the POI's to calm however POI1 continued to escalate and eventually left school grounds.

Police were called and attended.

YP2 who had previously being living with POI2, left school grounds in his care.

YP1 and YP3 caught th [Redacted] ome as per normal transport arrangements.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

The mother (informant 1) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) contacted the school counsellor (informant 2) to advise the YP [Redacted] on the evening of the [Redacted] and would be unable to sit [Redacted]

Informant 2 made contact with informant 1 to check on the welfare of YP1. During the conversation it has transpired a Year [Redacted] (informant 3) and her mother (informant 4) found YP1.

The informant credits informant 1 and informant and her mother for [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A parent of a [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was sexually assaulted by another [redacted] YP).
The YP is alleged to have instructed the victim to [redacted] and used a [redacted]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

The Grandmother (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) contacted the Deputy Principal (DP) over an unrelated matter. During the discussion the informant disclosed the YP attempted to [Redacted]

The Principal attempted to contact the YP's mother to check on [Redacted] welfare, without success.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Two Year [Redacted] (Vic1 and Vic2) were walking to school and believe a [Redacted] followed them for several [Redacted] metres and stopped outside the school. The victims did not report the matter until over an hour later.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Other local schools were informed

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) assaulted a Year [redacted] male (Victim). The YP stabbed the victim with a [redacted] hit him with a [redacted] then stabbed him in the [redacted] with a [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

[Redacted area]

Actions

Support Materials provided
•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] female (victim) showed the Relieving Deputy Principal a mark on her [redacted]

The victim disclosed that while in a [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP) had made a knife. The YP allegedly approached the victim and placed his hands around her [redacted]. The YP held the weapon to her [redacted] leaving the mark.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Principal (victim) intervened when a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and attempted to break a window of the classroom. The YP then threw [redacted] and [redacted] striking the victim. Due to YP continuing to escalate the Police and the YP's mother were contacted.

The victim reports that after a significant amount of time and intervention by Police the YP eventually calmed down.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1,YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation allegedly regarding a [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (victim). YP1 is accused of having a [redacted] image of the victim on [redacted] phone and the image is approximately [redacted] YP2 apparently insisted that YP1 delete the image.

YP1's phone has been confiscated and secure. Police have been contacted.

YP1 left school grounds in the care of [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) who [Redacted] arrived at school in an agitated state. The YP escalated during assembly and punched a staff member (victim) in the face. The victim sustained [Redacted] and a large [Redacted] to the forehead. The victim received first aid for her injuries and another staff member drove her home. The victim's siblings then took the victim to seek medical attention.

The Principal has contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

A teacher intervened when she observed a Year [redacted] (victim) with a pained look on [redacted] face. On investigation it was discovered that a Year [redacted] (YP) had escalated over a play fight with the victim. It was reported that the YP had [redacted] and [redacted] the victim' [redacted] and then attempted to [redacted]

The victim sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) while walking to school was approached by two unknown males (POI1 and POI2) in a [redacted] POI1 called out a greeting to which the victim ignored.

The [redacted] then [redacted] and POI1 alighted and approached the victim. The victim ran away from the area to school.

Once at school, the victim reported the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A teacher (POI) of students in Year [redacted] and Yea [redacted] (victims) was utilising the interactive whiteboard to view [redacted]. Half way through an educational presentation [redacted]. Although the [redacted] were blurred they were still able to be seen.

The POI shut down the internet immediately, minimising the exposure of th [redacted] to [redacted].

The Relieving Principal debriefed the class, sent a letter outlining the incident to parents and offered support to the students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenene McGrath		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Teachers suspected a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was under the influence of an [Redacted]. The YP was interviewed and admitted he had consumed [Redacted]. The YP was taken to sick bay and is cognitive.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify the School Liaison Police officer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) admitted to absconding from school on several occasions to consum [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

On [Redacted] Year [Redacted] male (YP) returned to school. The YP refused to go to class and was placed with a [Redacted] teacher. The YP ran away from school and his mother was notified.

On [Redacted] the YP asked the Relieving Principal (victim 1) to again go to a different class.

Another Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) talked to the YP in an attempt to calm his behaviour and make him feel safe. When victim 1 approached to request the YP go to class, the YP left the school grounds and began throwing [Redacted] in the direction of the school. The YP came back onto the grounds swinging a [Redacted] at victim 1.

The YP then advised victim 1 that he was going to [Redacted]

Victim 1 placed the school into lockdown and local police were contacted.

The YP picked up [Redacted] and threw them at victim 1 and the Deputy Principal (victim 3) Victim 3 was forced to take a [Redacted] out of the YP's hand.

Soon afterwards, the YP threw another projectile, possibly [Redacted] and it hit victim 1 in the back. The YP continually advised the victims that he was going to kill them and used offensive language.

The YP, now holding two [Redacted], was lead out of the school grounds. The victims ran back inside and locked the school gate.

The YP continued to damage property while locked out of the grounds.

The YP was hanging around the front gate when the police arrived.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) engaged in a verbal exchange in the classroom. This exchange escalated into a physical assault.

The teacher (victim 1) and another Year [redacted] female (victim 2) intervened to stop the assault. During this period, victim 1 suffered a bump and victim 2 was hit in the jaw.

The victims were offered first aid.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and physically assaulted the teacher (victim1) and the School Learning Support Officer (victim2). Due to the YP's heightened state and attempts made to assault other students the YP was locked outside the classroom. The YP's mother and Police were called.

When Police attended they calmed the YP and escorted him to his mother's car, however he escalated and attempted to [redacted] his [redacted] (victim3). Police removed the YP from the car and conveyed him to the station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A student informed a teacher that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) stated that he would make a [REDACTED] and that he had a [REDACTED] in his bag. The Deputy Principal investigated and a [REDACTED] together with [REDACTED] that consisted of a [REDACTED] was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) identified as a [redacted] is alleged to have kicked a Year [redacted] (victim) on the [redacted] and grabbed [redacted] in th [redacted]. The victim attempted to punch the YP in retaliation and staff members intervened. The victim is reportedly [redacted] with the situation and is receiving [redacted].

The Principal has taken steps to notify police [redacted].

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to a staff member she had consumed a mixture of [Redacted]. The YP has a [Redacted]

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A parent (POI1) of a Year [redacted] (victim) suspected of [redacted] has on several occasions [redacted] or been in the process of [redacted] whilst at school. POI1's [redacted] and comes to collect the POI when these incidents occur.

It is reported that POI1 regularly comes to the school to voice grievances. POI1 alleges the victim may have been [redacted] by a staff member (POI2), however has not provided any details. POI1 also accuses another staff member (POI3) of taking a [redacted] of the victim using [redacted]

The Principal is currently investigating the matters further.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim1) and [redacted] younger sibling a Year [redacted] (victim2) did not arrive at their respective schools. There are concerns for the children's welfare and police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

While [redacted] as part of a [redacted] a Year [redacted] P) grabbed a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]

The victim appeared to be very distressed by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Deputy Principal was informed by a Year [redacted] (victim) that [redacted] had engaged in [redacted] during the recent [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP1). YP1 allegedly [redacted] the encounter, consisting of [redacted] [redacted] on a social networking site. The images were allegedly never uploaded.

The YP admitted to making the film and also showing it to other students, three Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3 and YP4)

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) were witnessed by a staff member absconding from school together. Staff have been unable to locate the YPs and police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	7:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal was informed by a parent that while monitoring her son's social networking account, she had noticed a disturbing message on the account of another Year 10 male (YP).

The YP's home page contained images of [redacted] and an offensive message relating to the school.

When contacted, the YP's mother advised the Relieving Principal that she would request the YP remove the offensive message and images.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [Redacted] (victim) informed the R/Principal that the victim was allegedly [Redacted] by [Redacted] (POI).

The mother informed the R/Principal that local police were contacted and the victim was interviewed by local police. [Redacted]

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police [Redacted] The R/Principal has contacted and informed the Director of the incident.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

Whilst at the school's [Redacted], a Year [Redacted] male (YP) allegedly made a [Redacted] and a [Redacted]. The YP has then [Redacted] the device, resulting in the [Redacted] and striking another Year [Redacted] male (victim) in the face. Subsequently the victim has [Redacted] in the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Staff members could smell an odour from the [redacted] toilets and upon investigation, found two Year [redacted] females (YP1,YP2) smoking [redacted] Police and parents were contacted.

The school has issue appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Several students have informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had [Redacted] arm. The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed and spoke with YP regarding the incident.

While speaking with the R/DP, the YP disclosed that [Redacted] was unable to [Redacted] properly and [Redacted] also informed the R/DP that [Redacted] had [Redacted] several differen [Redacted]. Staff were unable to contact the YP's parents and an Ambulance was called.

When the Ambulance arrived, the YP and the R/DP were escorted to the local hospital. The YP's mother arranged to meet the YP at the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [Redacted] males (YP and victim) from [Redacted] became involved in a physical fight.

The YP ran towards the victim, punching. The victim curled up to defend himself and didn't retaliate.

An ambulance attended and conveyed the YP to hospital for a [Redacted]

The victim suffered bruising to the face and was given first aid.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has uploaded an [redacted] video of a Year [redacted] (YP2) student to a Social Networking Site (SNS) group chat. The video shows YP2 wilfully expose [redacted] outside a [redacted]. Both YPs are wearing school uniform in the video.

YP2 has since removed the video from the SNS. YP2 advised that he started filming YP1 due to YP1 [redacted].

UPDATE:

Deputy Principal reports that the Police were contacted and attended. All video has since been deleted from the POI's phone.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was speaking to a teacher about another Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) annoying him. Victim 1 alleged that the YP was annoying him as well.

The YP then grabbed victim 1 around the [Redacted]. Teachers intervened and victim 1 was sent to the office for an ice pack.

The YP used offensive language when talking to the teacher (victim 2) and then attempted to physically intimidate victim 2. The YP stood in a pose as if to strike victim 2. When victim 2 again requested the YP leave the room, the YP grabbed her by the [Redacted]. Victim 2 grabbed the YP's arm to remove it from her [Redacted]. In response, the YP punched victim 2 in the mouth, bruising and cutting her lips.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed to a staff member [redacted] had received a [redacted] photo of an [redacted] (POI) on [redacted] 2016. The YP advised [redacted] was on a video [redacted] application with a Year [redacted] and liaising with the POI on another social media application. The POI is alleged to have sent [redacted] a [redacted] photo of [redacted]

The YP was visibly upset and scared by the incident.

The Principal has taken steps to notify police and parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Suggest parents supervise their children's internet usage.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. While the R/DP was speaking with the YP, he produced a small bag of [Redacted] and informed the R/DP that he had found the item.

The R/DP has confiscated the [Redacted] and was in the process of contacting local police. The R/DP was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP) whilst exiting the classroom [redacted] a year [redacted] Victim)
The matter was reported to the Victims parents who have then emailed the school advising them of the incident.
The school is currently investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and threw objects at another Year [Redacted] male (victim).

During lunch time the YP got onto the [Redacted]. The YP initially refused to follow instructions but eventually came down off the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider a risk assessment to look at restricting access to the roof of the building.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenene McGrath		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

A female student (POI) from an [Redacted] attended the school to meet up with a Year [Redacted] female (YP) and then assault two Year [Redacted] females (victim 1, victim 2).

A staff member asked the POI to leave but she refused and police were contacted.

When the victims became aware that the POI was there to assault them, they attempted to get to the office but were intercepted by the POI. The POI punched both victims several times until staff intervened. The YP was unable to get to the victims in time so did not participate in the assault.

The POI was brought to the office by staff where she broke a window and threw objects around the room before fleeing the premises.

Police attended but the POI had already left by the time they arrived.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

A year [Redacted] female (YP 1) was conveyed from school by Ambulance, after she had an [Redacted]. It's stated the YP had called the Ambulance after she had taken an unknown quantity [Redacted].

Another year [Redacted] female (YP 2) along with another year [Redacted] female (YP 3) and another year [Redacted] female, (YP 4) were all involved and were questioned about their involvement in the incident, after staff were advised they all had been involved..

The school has established that all 4 YP's had been involved in the consumption of [Redacted] with YP 2 having knowledge and watching the other YP's.

The school has contacted parents and is continuing further investigations into the matter.
All YP's are being disciplined for their involvement.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) asked the teacher to go to the toilet. The teacher advised that the lesson had only just begun but the victim left the room, disregarding teacher instruction.

As the victim has experienced [redacted] the teacher contacted a Head Teacher..

The HT followed the victim to the toilets. The victim was located in the bathroom cubicle with [redacted]

The victim's father, who was contacted earlier, transported the victim home.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	E273406694		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has [Redacted] by [Redacted] The victim has suffered a [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) was informed that whilst travelling home from school a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) who placed [redacted] before [redacted]. The POI also stole [redacted].

The victim ran from the area and was visibly shaken by the incident.

The victim's mother contacted Police.

The school have offered the victim additional support and counselling.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/P will contact media unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) were in possession of a knife. The knives have been confiscated and secured.

YP1 is alleged to have threatened a Year [redacted] female (victim) with the weapon whilst on the bus to school.

The Principal has notified police and issued appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) has threatened violence towards another Year [Redacted] female (victim 1) and staff were informed of the incident. The YP then arrived at class and stated that he was going to harm victim 1. While the YP was speaking on his mobile phone to another Year [Redacted] male (victim 2), the YP threatened t [Redacted]. After ending the phone call, the YP then threatened to drive his car into the school and [Redacted]. Staff overheard the conversation and alerted the Principal.

The YP has [Redacted] with [Redacted] and has [Redacted]. The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] females (victim 1 and victim 2), while walking to school, were approached by a an unknown male (POI1) and two unknown females (POI2 and POI3), while crossing [Redacted]. The POIs were wearing [Redacted].

POI1 produced a knife, threatened to stab the victims and used offensive language. POI2 and POI3 then urged POI1 to put the weapon away.

The victims left the area and reported the incident upon arrival at school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

On [Redacted] 2016, a female parent of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) has contacted the school and informed the Principal that the YP was missing. The Principal encouraged the YP's mother to contact local police and report the incident.

On [Redacted] 2016, the YP's mother contacted the school and informed staff that the YP will not be attending school and she thought that he might be interstate. Staff encouraged the YP's mother to report the incident to local police but the YP's mother wanted to wait and see if the YP returned.

[Redacted] The Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Detective has contacted the school and advised staff that they were currently investigating an incident and advised staff not to contact a Yea [Redacted] (YP) carers/family.

The YP currently resides with [Redacted] (POI1) and [Redacted] (POI2). The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed of the incident and contacted local police. When the AP spoke with Detectives, they were unable to provide any further information and confirmed the recent phone received by staff.

The AP was informed that Detectives were currently investigating the incident. The YP was not in attendance at school.

Shortly after, local police contacted the school [Redacted]

The AP has informed the Principal and will arrange support and counselling for staff. The Director and Media Unit have been alerted of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) bought a knife to school and attempted to stab another Year [redacted] male (victim) in the playground during recess. Students and staff intervened and no-one was harmed, however the victim appeared shaken. The knife has been confiscated and secured.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclose [redacted] took [redacted] images of [redacted] and sent the images to a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP2 allegedly sent the images to a Year [redacted] (YP3). YP3 is alleged to have shared the images in a group chat scenario.

The Deputy Principal has interviewed the students and has taken steps to notify police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact SLP to conduct an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking home from school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown vehicle. An unknown male (POI) was driving the vehicle and demanded the victim to get in the vehicle. When the victim refused, the POI verbally abused [redacted] and the victim ran away. The POI eventually drove away from the area and the victim returned home.

The victim informed [redacted] mother of the incident and informed the School. The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) contacted local police and arranged for them to contact the victim regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The school was informed by the mother (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) that [Redacted] had experienced some [Redacted]. The YP was referred to the school counsellor (victim) to provide additional support and counselling. Due to the YP's [Redacted] the victim called an Ambulance. The YP's father (POI2) was contacted and agreed with conveying the YP to hospital.

Police and an Ambulance attended however POI1 also turned up to school in an heightened state, refusing to allow the YP to be conveyed to hospital.

POI1 eventually settled and left school grounds.

The Relieving Principal reports that the YP has then absconded from the area and attempts are being made by Police to locate [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and attempted to stab the teacher (victim1) with [Redacted]. The YP further escalated and threw [Redacted] at the Assistant Principal (victim2) before kicking her in the [Redacted] times.

The victims sustained minor injuries.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Four Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4) have reported that a Year [redacted] (YP) has been indecently assaulting them on multiple occasions [redacted]. Victim 3 also advised that the YP has threatened to [redacted].

The YP has been questioned about the behaviour and advised that it has been accidental every time [redacted] has touched the victims. The YP also made a disclosure that [redacted] as been receiving [redacted] images online sent by a [redacted] (POI) who claims to be [redacted] years old. The YP showed one of these images to the victims and a Year [redacted] (victim 5).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two parents witnessed an unknown male (POI) conversing with children in the [redacted]. The POI is perceived as [redacted]. The parents approached the POI and redirected the children. The parents have reported the incident to police.

The following day, other students report having creepy encounters with the POI and allege he has offered to drive them around.

The Principal has taken steps to notify the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) escalated after being advised that [redacted] was being suspended for [redacted] behaviour. [redacted] abused staff and absconded from the premises. The YP was followed by staff and returned after a short period of time.

The YP then absconded from the premises again and was able to get away from staff that attempted to follow [redacted]. The school has been unable to contact the YP's carer and Police have been contacted. The YP's whereabouts are currently unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

The Principal (victim) intervened when a Year [redacted] male (YP) smashed a [redacted] and gained access to a classroom to physically assault a Year [redacted] male (victim2). When directed to leave the room by Victim1, the YP escalated and punched victim1 several times in the face.

Victim1 sustained a cut to his chin that may require stitching.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A parent of a Year [redacted] male (YP1) reported that a Year [redacted] male (YP2) was supplying drugs to students in the [redacted]. YP1 indicated he has bought drugs from YP2. Following an investigation, YP2 has made admissions to supplying drugs.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kerri Brickley		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (victim1) received a call from the [redacted] (victim2) of a [redacted] (victim 3) who stated that victim3 had called [redacted] from the [redacted] to inform [redacted] that [redacted] intended to [redacted]. Victim1 attempted to locate victim3 but was unsuccessful.

There are significant concerns for victim3's welfare.

Victim1 called Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:07
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] advised the school that police plan to make contact with a parent (POI) in [Redacted]

On the [Redacted] A [Redacted] (victim1) student came to school with a [Redacted]

The POI has three children that attend the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [] female (YP) escalated and assaulted a Year [] female (victim), punching her in the head. The victim incurred a cut around her eye socket. This incident allegedly occurred in response to the victim making offensive comments to the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The Principal/person reporting (PR), advises a year [redacted] (Victim) had been approached on a number of occasions by a parent, (POI 1) and the older [redacted] (POI 2) of a year [redacted] (YP). The POI's have approached the victim while [redacted] was walking on [redacted] way too and from school, claiming the two POI's have verbally abused [redacted] and have made threats to harm [redacted] with POI 1 shoulder barging the victim on another occasion..

It is stated this extenuates from interactions at school between the victim and the YP. the school is still currently investigating and local Police have been advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] male (victim) reported to the Head Teacher (HT) on [redacted] 2016 a Year [redacted] male (YP) attended his home address and threatened to assault him at school.

The Relieving Principal (R/P) called the YP to the office and spoke to him regarding the allegation. The YP heightened and denied any involvement. The YP stormed from the room, entered the playground located the victim and punched him. Staff intervened separating the YP and the victim. The victim was rendered first aid and his mother contacted.

The YP remained heightened refusing to follow teacher instruction to enter a room and calm down. The YP began to throw [redacted] and the R/P placed the immediate area in lockdown. The YP was advised the police would be contacted if he didn't calm down. The YP's mother was contacted and attended. The YP's mother was aggressive towards the R/P, unhappy about disciplinary action taken.

The victim's parents reported both incidents to police and advised the R/P they are undecided what action they will take at this time.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call
Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The office staff received a bomb threat from an unknown person (POI). Staff noticed that the POI sounded like a [Redacted]

The Principal was in the process of contacting police and will commence evacuation procedures.

UPDATE

[Redacted]
The Principal has called back to provide an update. The school was evacuated and police attended. Police conducted a white-level inspection and nil adverse was located. School resumed operations at approximately [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) attended school and advised staff she had taken illicit drugs on the [Redacted] of the [Redacted] 2016. The YP also advised she had taken an amount of illicit drug before attending school.

The YP reported she had initially bought the drugs from a [Redacted] however, she consumed them herself.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI) entered the school grounds over the suspension of her son, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP).

The Principal was conversing with the parent (victim) of the child who was injured in the incident with the YP. The POI made threats to the victim, alleging she would allow the YP to come [REDACTED] and other threats of physical violence. The POI also used offensive language.

The Principal requested the POI leave the grounds and the POI eventually obliged.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) reported to the Principal they were approached by an unknown female (POI) while walking to school.

Victim 1 and victim 2 state the POI pulled over in her vehicle and asked them were they students of the local school to which they replied they were. The POI then asked what year they were in and offered to drive them to school.

The victim's refused the offer and allege the POI drove away hurriedly .

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) [Redacted] was playing a game with a Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) when he escalated, grabbing victim 1 around the [Redacted]

Staff intervened and the YP attempted to push a Year [Redacted] female (victim 2). The Assistant Principal (victim 3) intervened and victim 2 was uninjured. Due to the YP's heightened state lockdown was implemented and his carer contacted.

The YP entered the counsellors office, upturning furniture and throwing items around the room. The YP exited the room and entered the staff room. The YP took hold of a knife and the Principal, in an attempt to divert the YP's attention from the knife, offered him a [Redacted]. The YP sat down and [Redacted] while doing so the Principal instructed staff to call police.

The YP was offered an [Redacted]. The YP's carer arrived and on sighting him, the YP threw his [Redacted] at him. The YP escalated again, throwing [Redacted] around the room.

The YP crawled out of the Administration Block, took hold of [Redacted] in an attempt to attack his carer. The YP verbally abused victim 3 using offensive language and attempted to grab her, without success.

The police arrived and the YP was calm and cooperative, leaving the school with his carer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] male (YP) from [Redacted] escalated for what was described as no apparent reason.

The YP proceeded to up end the [Redacted] and [Redacted] throughout the class and then assaulted a year [Redacted] male (Victim 1) and a year [Redacted] male (victim 2).

The Assistant Principal/AP, (Victim 3) has attempted to subdue the YP and as a result the YP assaulted her striking her in the back of the head, punched her in the face and kicked her in the ankle.

The Principal has then intervened and was also assaulted by the YP, with the YP throwing a [Redacted] at her.

Soon after Police attended whereby the YP was removed by Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

While [redacted] lessons, a large group of students (victims) have observed an unknown [redacted] man (POI). It was alleged that the POI was [redacted] and trying to [redacted] the victims to [redacted] him.

Local police were contacted and informed of the incident. The Principal has arranged for the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to speak with the students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

The Principal again contacted police to advise of her conversation with the POI.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Ford		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A Deputy Principal (DP), using [Redacted] called a Year [Redacted] male (YP) to the office. The YP removed [Redacted] residue and [Redacted] from his bag, without the knowledge of the teacher, before going to the DP's office.

The teacher eventually confiscated the objects taken from the bag and passed them on to the DP.

The YP alleges the objects were found on th [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

- Violence / Assault
- Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
- Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

While on the way to school, a Year [redacted] male (YP) was agitated and physically assaulted another Year [redacted] female (victim). The YP and the victim arrived at school and the YP proceeded to push the victim into a [redacted] before attending the classroom. The YP became extremely agitated and proceeded to destroy the classroom. The YP eventually deescalated and was escorted to the office area.

The Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP) noticed that the YP was sitting in the [redacted]. The Principal and the DP also noticed that the YP was nursing [redacted] with his head hung down. The Principal and the DP spoke with the YP and he eventually produced the weapon.

The DP contacted local police and informed them of the incident. The YP was escorted home by his carer. The victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident but no visible injuries were sustained. The victim's parents have contacted local police and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were not wearing the appropriate [REDACTED] and as a result were taken to an adjacent room and given work to complete.

YP1 placed a [REDACTED] in a [REDACTED] and tightened it. YP2 [REDACTED] his [REDACTED] with his [REDACTED]. YP1 continued to tighten the [REDACTED].

YP3 recorded the incident on his phone and uploaded it to Social Network site (SNS). The film was viewed by other students who have reported to the Deputy Principal (DP).

YP3's phone was confiscated and the film deleted.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

After school, Two Year █ males (YP1, YP2) in school uniform have engaged in a game that involves punching each other until one of them falls over or quits. The incident was filmed by a Year █ male (YP3) and uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS). A Year █ male (YP4) then reposted the video on other SNSs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. The Deputy Principal, assisted by a number of Year [Redacted] males, attempted to stop the fight.

The YPs were separated.

An unknown student (YP3) filmed the fight and shared the vision. Another Year [Redacted] male (victim) was identified helping stop the assault.

After school YP1, accompanied by friends, went to the workplace [Redacted] to confront the victim. The manager requested they leave. When they refused, local police were contacted.

The YP and her accomplices waited in the [Redacted] for a number of hours and then engaged in malicious damage, kicking the fence and throwing [Redacted]. Police were again contacted. Police attended and the YP and her accomplices ran away.

The victim has also received threats of physical violence as a result of helping staff stop the assault.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was witnessed by a teacher taking photos of Year [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] was placed under the table and it is alleged the YP was attempting to take [REDACTED] photos of, at this stage, unknown [REDACTED] in the class.

The teacher confiscated the phone and the images were of the [REDACTED] of their bodies.

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) later advised that the YP had earlier in the lesson, sent - via a social networking site (SNS) - photos [REDACTED] had taken of [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

While students and staff were returning from sport, a Year [Redacted] (YP) threatened to [Redacted] and [Redacted] threatened [Redacted] staff intervened and managed to calm [Redacted]. The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) and the Principal were informed of the incident.

The R/DP contacted and informed the YP's parents of the incident and encouraged them to seek medical attention. The YP was escorted home from school by the YP's father.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Other

A Year [redacted] female (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation during lunchtime. The YP later escalated, entering the victim's classroom and proceeded to stab the victim's [redacted] with a pair of scissors. The victim managed to grab the YP's hand when she attempted to stab the victim for a second time. The victim sustained minor injuries and did not require first aid.

The victim's parents indicated they will be reporting the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Unknown students disclosed to the Head Teacher [Redacted] that a Year [Redacted] male (victim) had posted threats of [Redacted] [Redacted] during the weekend. An unknown person alerted the authorities and an ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital.

A meeting was scheduled with the victim and the victim's mother. The mother did not attend the meeting and the victim went [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (informant 1) contacted the mother (informant 2) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) to advise [Redacted] was in possession of a knife that the victim gave [Redacted] to secure.

The victim states [Redacted] (YP) held the knife to [Redacted] and threatened to harm [Redacted] if the victim refused to re-kindle their relationship. The victim asked the YP to give [Redacted] the knife to which [Redacted] complied.

Informant 1 surrendered the knife to the Principal and it was secured. The YP's father was contacted and did not appear to be overly concerned, stating [Redacted] was fine to catch the bus home. The Principal was concerned for the YP's welfare and contacted [Redacted] mother.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Anderson		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

A member of staff informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [redacted] weapon. It was alleged that the YP had used the weapon to [redacted] a Year [redacted] female (victim).

Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school. The YP's [redacted] was informed of the incident and informed the DP that the YP had purchased the weapon online.

The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's carer and will provide support and counselling.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carers of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While in the playground area, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was extremely agitated and threatened to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) and another Year [Redacted] male (victim 2). The Principal was informed and the school was placed into lock down,.

The YP left the school grounds but returned with a [Redacted] in his hand. The R/Principal and the Principal tried to restrain the YP but he managed to leave the school grounds. The YP returned and tried to locate the victims. Local police were contacted, they arrived [Redacted] eventually escorted the YP home.

Victim 1 sustained an injury to his knee and first aid was provided. The Principal was in the process of contacting and informing the victim's parents of the incident.

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was followed on [redacted] way home by two unknown males (POI1,POI2) in a vehicle. One of the males is alleged to have opened the vehicle door and offered the victim a ride. The victim became fearful and fled to [redacted] friend's place. The victim was then driven home by a parent.

The Principal has taken steps to report to police and notify the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A group of Year [redacted] students report finding [redacted] photos of a former [redacted] student (POI) in a file located in a [redacted]. Two students have come forward advising they witnessed a Year [redacted] (YP1) upload the images onto the school computer.

A few months ago, the POI is alleged to have sent these [redacted] photos to a Yea [redacted] (YP2) and [redacted] is suspected of circulating the images to others.

The school is currently investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Sexual Assault

The mother of a [redacted] (victim) has contacted the school to advise of an incident. It is alleged that a [redacted] (YP) followed the victim into [redacted] and assaulted with victim by rubbing [redacted] [redacted]. It is reported that the victim has [redacted] as a result of the assault. It is unclear at this stage whether the [redacted] however the victim's injuries are consistent with a [redacted].

The victim's mother also advised that the YP threatened the victim after the assault and demanded that [redacted] not tell anyone about.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

On [Redacted] three ex students males (POI1, POI2 and POI3) attended th [Redacted] area and were allegedly trying to supply drugs to the students. Staff were alerted and encouraged the POIs to move away.

On [Redacted] the POIs attended the [Redacted] area and staff directed them to leave but they became extremely aggressive and refused. The Deputy Principal (DP) called for assistance and the Principal contacted local police.

When local police attended the area, the POIs were aggressive towards them. POI1 absconded and ran into the school grounds and POI2 and POI3 were argumentative towards local police but eventually moved on when they were instructed. POI3 informed the DP that [Redacted] (POI4) was supplying him wit [Redacted] and he wanted someone to do something about it. Local police were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Consider involving the School Liaison Police (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	E62990131		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) from a group of students threatened to [Redacted] a teacher (victim), for approaching and alleging the students had been smoking.

A staff member later reported seeing the YP with a knife and upon investigation no knife was found. However the YP did make admissions to carrying a knife at school and dumping it earlier.

[Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (informant) has advised the Deputy Principal that she and other students have been purchasing drugs from a Year [Redacted] male (YP) from his residence. The informant advised that the YP supplies [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to a staff member that [redacted] was allegedly sexually assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP).

The R/Principal was informed of the incident and was in the process of contacting local police and the victim's parents. The R/Principal has arranged support and counselling for the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2) had a verbal conflict that escalated into violence, with both YPs punching each other multiple times until peers intervened.

The YPs were brought to the office where they escalated again, using offensive language and attempting to assault each other. Staff separated the YPs and contacted their parents.

YP1's mother (POI1) attended, spoke with the Deputy Principal (DP) and collected YP1 to take [redacted] home.

As YP1 and POI1 were leaving, YP2's mother (POI2) arrived and a physical conflict occurred, resulting in minor injuries to POI2.

POI2 advised the DP that YP1 and POI1 approached and [redacted] First aid was provided and POI2 was encouraged to seek medical attention.

YP1 and POI1 advised the DP that POI2 approached them and started the physical conflict, and that POI2's injuries were a result of YP1 attempting to protect POI1 from POI2's assault. Witness statements corroborate POI1's version of events.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from [Redacted] was threatening to [Redacted]. The YP was using [Redacted] and a [Redacted]. The YP ran away from staff and threatened to [Redacted]. The YP became extremely violent and threatened to [Redacted] staff and a Yea [Redacted] (victim).

The R/Principal contacted local police and they arrived at school. The YP continued to threaten staff and local police. The YP was restrained by local police and they called for an Ambulance to attend. The YP's mother and the YP's carer were contacted and informed. The YP's carer attended the school and the Ambulance escorted the YP to the local hospital.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

Technology / Misuse of Technology

When a teacher confiscated a [redacted] and opened the files, she noticed several inappropriate [redacted] videos.

While investigating the incident, students have alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP) had down loaded the inappropriate videos and saved them on several student's computers.

It was also alleged that the YP was storing [redacted] in the back of [redacted] mobile phone and he had shown a Year [redacted] [redacted] (witness 1) and another Year [redacted] (witness 2).

The YP was absent from school and the Principal will investigate on [redacted] return.

The Principal was informed of the incident. Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school. The inappropriate video footage has since been removed from the school computers.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenene McGrath		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Attempt Suicide

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for no reason and threatened to [Redacted] A staff member managed to restrain the YP.

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was distraught and disclosed a [Redacted] photo of [Redacted] had been circulated by a number of students. Upon investigation, another Year [Redacted] (YP1) admitted to sending the photo to two Year [Redacted] (YP2,YP3) and YP2 has forwarded the image to another Year [Redacted] (YP4). YP3 forwarded the image to another Year [Redacted] (YP5) and YP5 circulated the image to another Year [Redacted] (YP6).

YP4 showed the Deputy Principal (DP) the image on [Redacted] phone and then deleted the photo.

YP2 informed the school that an unknown person had uploaded the image on a social networking site.

The DP has taken steps to notify police [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- 2. Contact SLP to give an educational presentation.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	Julie Kennedy		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

It was reported to the school that during the previous week, a Year [redacted] female (YP) got into a heated argument with a Year [redacted] female (victim) and threatened her with a knife. The YP has admitted to making the threat and advised that she was in possession of the knife for protection.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to a staff member that at the beginning of the year, [Redacted] had been allegedly [Redacted]. The staff member and the victim disclosed the allegation to the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Ford		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

On [Redacted] an [Redacted] (YP) went missing from [Redacted]. On [Redacted] the [Redacted] contacted school and the Principal contacted Police. Later that day the YP was located in a [Redacted] and had [Redacted]. The staff at the [Redacted] and the YP was taken to Hospital in the company of [Redacted].

Relatives of the YP have been informed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Three Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3) reported to the teacher that a Year [redacted] (YP) had been acting inappropriately towards them.

The Principal spoke to the victims regarding the allegation and victim 1 disclosed the YP attempted to place a [redacted] on [redacted] however, when the YP leaned towards [redacted] victim 1 instinctively knew [redacted] as aiming fo [redacted]. On another occasion the YP asked victim 1 if [redacted] had ever seen [redacted] and disclosed [redacted]. [redacted] had placed an [redacted].

Victim 2 disclosed the YP leans into [redacted] hair. Victim 2 alleges in these instances [redacted] feels the YP is attempting to put [redacted] face in [redacted].

Victim 3 disclosed while in the playground, [redacted] was leaning up against a wall and the YP pushed [redacted] up against [redacted].

The victims were asked why they hadn't reported these incidents earlier and they stated that the teachers and staff always appeared too busy.

The Principal spoke to the YP and he denied all allegations.

- [Redacted area]
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) were approached by an unknown vehicle. It was alleged that an unknown male (POI) was driving the vehicle when he stopped near YP1 and offered [redacted] a lift to school. When YP1 refused the offer, the POI drove towards YP2 and offered [redacted] a lift but [redacted] also refused. YP2 ran into a nearby home for safety and the POI drove away.

The YPs arrived at school and reported the incident to the Principal. Local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the Principal. The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

YP1 recognised the POI and provided his details and local police have arranged to speak with the POI regarding the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A group chat on a Social Networking Site (SNS) has been started in which a Year [Redacted] male (victim 1), two Year [Redacted] females (victim 2, victim 3) and a Year [Redacted] female (victim 4) have been threatened by a Year [Redacted] female (YP1), two Year [Redacted] females (YP2, YP3), a Year [Redacted] female (YP4), a Year [Redacted] male (YP5), a Year [Redacted] male (YP6) and a female student from [Redacted] (POI).

The YPs and POI have threatened to assault the victims and encouraged them to [Redacted]. The POI is currently attempting [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The parent of victim 4 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Two Year [redacted] males (victim 1 and victim 2) have informed staff that another Year [redacted] male (YP) had allegedly threatened them with a knife.

While the teacher was speaking with the victims, they alleged that the YP had thrown the knife into the garden. The Principal was informed the YP had hidden the weapon inside his jacket.

While consenting to a bag search with the Principal, the YP admitted that he had thrown the weapon into the garden. Shortly after, the teacher located a [redacted] knife and informed the Principal of the incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While in the [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP) heated a [redacted] with a [redacted] and then placed it onto a Year [redacted] female's (victim) [redacted] it was alleged that the YP continued to hold the [redacted] against the victim's [redacted] The victim sustained a [redacted] to her [redacted] and first aid was provided.

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed and alerted the R/Principal of the incident. Several students have witnessed the incident and provided statements to the R/Principal. The victim's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted the victim to a medial centre for treatment.

When the R/DP spoke with the YP, he admitted that he had [redacted] and flicked it onto the victim. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Director for disciplinary action advice.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed to a staff member that in [Redacted] 2016 [Redacted] (POI)

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

During a [redacted] class, a Year [redacted] male (YP1) made several comments about [redacted] to a Year [redacted] male (YP2), knowing that YP2 has a [redacted] that suffers from [redacted] YP2 told YP1 to stop making comments but YP2 continued.

While [redacted] knife at the end of the lesson, YP2 held up the knife and advised YP1 that he would stab him. A staff member intervened.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) was in possession of a knife which was allegedly attached to [Redacted]. It was alleged that YP1 was throwing the knife into the trees and onto the ground.

When the Principal and the DP went to investigate the incident, YP1 was in possession of a [Redacted] and a long piece of [Redacted]. It was alleged that YP1 had given the weapon to another Year [Redacted] female (YP2). Another Year [Redacted] male (YP3) admitted that he had made the weapon during class and informed the Principal that the teacher was unaware. While speaking with YP2, she produced the knife and the Principal confiscated and secured the weapon.

[Redacted]

The Principal was still investigating the incident and was in the process of confiscating the weapons.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in a meeting with the Deputy Principal (DP) participating in a [Redacted] regarding a recent disclosure of [Redacted]

The YP disclosed in the meeting he has [Redacted] and had made [Redacted] using a weapon.

The YP and DP were discussing his issues for sometime and at the end of the meeting the YP appeared to be in better spirits.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) became extremely agitated and destroyed the classroom. The YP's behaviour escalated and she became extremely violent. The [REDACTED] (victim 1) managed to lock herself into the classroom for protection. The YP walked outside and the Assistant Principal (AP) attended the area.

While the AP was speaking the YP, she continued to make threats towards the her. When the YP was requested to collect her school bag, she proceed to hit another staff member (victim 2) with her school bag. As the AP went to grab the YP's hand, the AP's hand slipped from the YP's shoulder and the YP alleged that the AP grabbed her around the [REDACTED]. The YP eventually left the school grounds while yelling and threatening the AP. As the YP was leaving the school, she used her [REDACTED] to hit the AP's head and then proceeded to kick the AP.

The AP was unable to contact and/or locate the YP's mother. When the AP spoke with the YP's father, he was extremely abusive towards the AP. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

The AP has contacted local police and arranged to speak with the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO). The YP's [REDACTED] was also informed of the incident.

The AP sustained a headache from the incident and bruising to her left leg. No visible injuries were sustained by victim 1 and victim 2 sustained a small red mark on her arm.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU transferred the AP to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

A Year [redacted] (YP) informed staff that [redacted] was scared of [redacted] (POI) as he was violent punching a door and threatened to take [redacted] and to pack [redacted] bags. The YP was afraid he would come to school to get [redacted]

The school was in an alert mode all day and between [redacted] when the other students had gone home and [redacted] the school went into lockdown until Police arrived on scene.

The YP was picked up by [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Year [redacted] Male (YP1) brought [redacted] containing [redacted] to school and sold them to multiple students. At this stage the school is aware of a Year [redacted] male (YP2), two Year [redacted] females (YP3, YP4), a Year [redacted] male (YP5), two Year [redacted] males (YP6, YP7) and two Year [redacted] females (YP8, YP9) that have purchased [redacted] from YP1, however the investigation is ongoing. YP3, YP5 and YP6 consumed the [redacted] at school.

The parents of YP9 have supplied the Deputy Principal (DP) with the [redacted] that YP9 purchased. The DP will provide this [redacted] to local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 7 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 8 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 9 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 9.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Just before school commenced, several staff members noticed that a Year [Redacted] female (YP1), two Year [Redacted] females (YP2, YP3) and another Year [Redacted] female (YP4), were collected by YP1's mother (POI). YP1 is a [Redacted] and YP2 was recently [Redacted]

It was alleged that POI dropped YP2, YP3 and YP4 at YP2's house and then left them there. Shortly after, YP2, YP3 and YP4 attended a [Redacted] area where they were allegedly smoking [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted YP3's mother and she arranged to search for the YPs. Shortly after, YP3's mother and YP3 attended the school and the DP was informed that YP2, YP3 and YP4 were allegedly smoking [Redacted] It was alleged that YP2 and YP4 had left the area when YP3's mother attended.

The DP and several staff members attended YP2's house and spoke with YP2's mother about the incident. The DP has contacted YP4's mother and informed her of the incident. When the DP spoke with POI, she alleged that the YPs had jumped into her vehicle and refused to leave until she gave them a lift to YP2's house.

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] YP [Redacted] has submitted an application for extended leave and indicated the YP will be travelling to [Redacted] for family purposes. The YP is a quietly spoken person and the family keep to themselves.

The YP has spoken to the Principal today [Redacted] and states [Redacted] is travelling to [Redacted] with [Redacted] Y.O. YP so [Redacted] is also travelling with [Redacted] mother and two other siblings who will be separated from the YP and [Redacted] once they reach [Redacted]

The YP is scared and does not want to travel to [Redacted] It is believed the YP's [Redacted] and he has made threats to keep the YP in [Redacted] misbehaves.

The YPs other sister Year [Redacted] from [Redacted] school is also travelling with them.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) was under the influence of either [Redacted] and was escorted to the office area by another student. The YP admitted that she had taken either [Redacted] and staff called an Ambulance.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The Ambulance arrived and the YP and her parents were escorted to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver and educational presentation to the students.
- Consider making an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the Principal that on [redacted] 2016, a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly touched [redacted] and put [redacted] several times. The victim also alleges that the YP tried to [redacted]. The incident allegedly occurred in a classroom but there were no witnesses present at the time.

The YP denies that the incident occurred.

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Three Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2, YP3) and Yea [REDACTED] female (YP4) chased a Yea [REDACTED] female (victim) out of the school grounds. The victim ran to a nearby [REDACTED] where she was assaulted by the YPs.

The YPs then chased the victim towards the house of YP3 and YP4. When the victim arrived at the house, the father (POI) of YP3 and YP4, along with several unknown males were in the front yard to watch and encourage the assault. The YPs assaulted the victim and kicked her when she fell to the ground. Staff attended the scene and intervened. Staff flagged down a passing police car and the police attended. The police officer declined to stay and left the scene, despite staff requesting that they remain.

The victim was conveyed back to school and first-aid was administered. The victim has sustained bruising and sore neck.

There have been reports that the POI was drug-affected at the time and there is significant drug activity in the house.

The victim has made a statement to police regarding the incident.

There have also been reports that the incident was filmed, however there is no confirmation of this.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The [redacted] received a call from an unknown male (POI) who stated there was a bomb.

The Principal commenced evacuation procedures.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (YP1) has informed staff that another Year [redacted] (YP2) had allegedly taken inappropriate images of YP1 and several other students.

While investigating the incident, YP1 informed the R/Principal that another Year [redacted] (YP3) was in possession of a [redacted] image of YP2. When the R/Principal was speaking with YP2 [redacted] alleged that [redacted] had shared the [redacted] images with two Year [redacted] (YP4, YP5) and another Year [redacted] (YP6).

YP5 has alleged that [redacted] has since deleted the inappropriate [redacted] image from [redacted] mobile phone. YP6 was not in attendance and staff were unable to contact [redacted] parents.

The R/Principal has confiscated YP3's, YP4's and YP5's mobile phones as evidence. The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police and the YP's parents. The R/Principal was currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and follow advice

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and his peers, approached two Year [Redacted] males (victim1, victim2) and began to verbally abuse them. YP1 and the victims then began to push and shove each other. The Principal reports that an unknown male (POI) intervened and punched victim1 approximately five times, resulting in victim1 to [Redacted]. The POI then picked victim1 up and threw him in to a [Redacted]. The POI then left the area.

Victim 2 retrieved victim1 from the [Redacted] and reported that another unknown male walked over and kicked victim1 in the head.

A Year [Redacted] female (victim3) who witnessed the assault called Police and an Ambulance.

Victim1 was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

The Principal reports that the incident has been uploaded to [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Contact Esafety.gov.au

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) punched another Year [redacted] male (victim) repeatedly in the face during a sports lesson in the [redacted]. The victim retaliated and punched the YP back in self-defence. Staff members intervened and managed to separate the youths.

The victim sustained swelling above the nose and the nose appeared slightly crooked. The victim received first aid for his injuries. The Deputy Principal conveyed the victim and his parent to hospital to get examined. The victim's parent [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to a staff member that while on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP1) had created multiple accounts which were devoted to the victim. The YP posted a comment admitting that [redacted] the victim and [redacted] had sent an inappropriate [redacted] photo of [redacted] the YP posted inappropriate [redacted] comments directed towards the victim.

The victim has provided screen shots of the inappropriate images of the YP. The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) has confiscated the phone and was in the process of contacting local police.

The victim and the YP currently attend the [redacted] the school. The R/DP was in the process of contacting the YP's and the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Encourage the victim to block the offender on the SNS
Ensure the student or parent reports the harassment to the SNS

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim2) have [Redacted] and their current location is unknown. The school received information that the children's [Redacted] (POI) has moved them from their usual residence. The POI has custody of the children.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) has informed the Principal that the previous night, the YPs were involved in a [redacted] game where they were [redacted]. When the YP's mother questioned the YPs, YP1 alleged that while [redacted] was attending the [redacted] two Year [redacted] (YP3 and YP4) have told [redacted].

While investigating the incident, YP1 informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that YP3 had locked [redacted] inside the [redacted]. YP1 alleged that YP3 requested to have [redacted] with [redacted] but YP3 had not informed any adults about the allegation. When YP1 alleged that YP3 had told [redacted] to have [redacted] with YP2, The DP was extremely concerned about the conflicting stories. YP1 also alleged that a [redacted] ago, YP4 had [redacted].

While the DP was speaking with YP3, [redacted] alleged that YP1 had informed [redacted] that while YP1 was attending the [redacted] allegedly had [redacted] with an unknown male (POI).

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated when asked to leave the classroom. The YP called the teacher (victim) an offensive word and proceeded to hit the victim in the face. The victim sustained minor bleeding to the lip and first aid was administered. The YP's parents were contacted and collected the YP.

The Principal has contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) were playing by the [redacted] when they were approached by an unknown male (POI) on the outside of the fence. The POI allegedly spoke to the victims and quickly fled when a teacher approached the area. Another person (POI2) suspected of being associated with the POI was seen in a vehicle in the [redacted]

Police were contacted and are investigating the matter further.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported on [redacted] arrival at school [redacted] had been spoken to by an unknown male (POI).

The victim states [redacted] was walking to school when the POI called out to [redacted] from across the road [redacted]

The victim walked hurriedly and the POI entered a [redacted] (VOI). The POI turned the VOI around and followed [redacted] The victim stopped at a [redacted] where [redacted] stood with a member of the public, an unknown female. The POI then drove away from the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] to school [redacted] was clipped by an unknown vehicle. It was alleged that the victim had stopped at the crossing when the unknown male (POI) driver attempted to drive off. The victim changed [redacted] and [redacted] in front of the POI's vehicle. The POI stopped the vehicle and stayed with the victim until local police arrived.

A staff member alerted the Principal and the Deputy Principal of the incident and they arranged to contact the victim's mother. When staff arrived at the scene, an Ambulance, local police and the victim's parents arrived. The victim and [redacted] father were escorted by Ambulance to the local hospital.

The victim sustained a sore shoulder but no visible injuries were sustained. Shortly after, the victim's mother informed the school that no major injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students. The Principal was transferred to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While waiting at the [redacted] two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) were approached by an unknown [redacted] [redacted] (POI1) and another unknown [redacted] (POI2) from the [redacted]. It was alleged that the POIs were trying to sell drugs to the YPs.

Victim 1 alerted [redacted] mother of the incident and victim 1's mother informed the Principal. While speaking with the victims, the Principal obtained a description of the POIs and contacted local police. Victim 2's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

The Principal contacted the [redacted] and they were currently investigating the incident. Local police have arranged to patrol the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	Troy Mott		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

[Redacted] have collected a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and conveyed [Redacted] from the premises for an interview after [Redacted] carer found [Redacted] at home. Police were also present for the interview.

[Redacted] returned YP1 to school and the Principal was advised that during the interview, YP1 disclosed that a Year [Redacted] (YP2) supplied [Redacted] he [Redacted] at school. It is alleged that YP2 supplies [Redacted] to students regularly on school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A year [redacted] (Victim) [redacted] disclosed to the year [redacted] staff supervisor.
That while [redacted] was on a [redacted] another year [redacted] (YP) had [redacted].
The matter has been reported to the Principal, who has spoken to the Vic and will be notifying the Police from the [redacted].

The school is providing support and counselling.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school was placed in to lockdown and Police were called when a Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and was observed engaging in risk taking behaviours such as [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] over. Another Year [redacted] female (victim) sustained a jarred hand when she attempted to pick up a bin that was being kicked by the YP.

Police attended and the YP was restrained before being released to her carer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and grabbed a Year [Redacted] male (victim) in a [Redacted]. The victim advised the YP that he was hurting him but the YP continued to squeeze the victim. Staff intervened and first aid was applied to the victim.

The victim's mother attended and conveyed him for medical treatment. The victim has [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

The Deputy Principal (DP) alerted the Principal that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was searching for another Year [Redacted] female (victim). Staff were alerted and secured the victim into a classroom for her safety. The Principal contacted the victim's mother and informed her of the incident. The victim's mother arrived and escorted the victim home.

Just as they were leaving the school, the YP arrived and made threats towards the victim. It was alleged that the YP was running around on the [Redacted]. The YP was escorted into a [Redacted] area where she tried to smash windows. The YP's behaviour escalated and local police were contacted. When local police and the Ambulance arrived, the YP calmed and disclosed that she was intending to harm herself.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A parent informed a staff member that while on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (victim) was filmed in a video where another Year [redacted] (YP1) was attempting to inappropriately touch [redacted]

While investigating the incident, YP1 admitted being involved and another Year [redacted] (YP2) admitted that [redacted] had filmed the incident and uploaded the footage via SNS. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that the incident had occurred [redacted] ago and during class time.

During the investigation, staff were informed that YP1 had requested YP2 to remove the inappropriate footage from the SNS but [redacted] refused. The Principal was informed that the footage has since been removed from the SNS. YP1 and YP2 have provided written statements regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] escalated for unknown reasons and slapped a teacher (victim1) on the arm. The YP then slammed a door causing another teacher (victim2) to sustain an injury to his [redacted]. The YP then punched another Yea [redacted] (victim 3) male in the nose.

The Principal reports that the YP then deescalated and was monitored by staff for the remainder of the day.

The victim sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Self Harm

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) of an ex student Year [redacted] (victim) has complained that the school did nothing about [redacted] receiving inappropriate images on [redacted] phone from a Year [redacted] (YP). The images related to [redacted]

As a result of the incident involving the inappropriate images the YP disclosed [redacted] was a victim of [redacted]

[Redacted area]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal has informed the Director, Media Unit and WH&S. The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the students and staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

An unknown male POI, has sent via a Social network sight, SNS innaproprate and [redacted] images, along with derogetory remarks, to 7 Yea [redacted] Victims).

(Victim 1) a year [redacted] received an innaproprate [redacted] image along with messages. Victim's,2,3,4,5 ,6, and 7 also received innaproprate messages and images, whereby the school was identified.

The school, has notified Police from the local area command who attended and have seized phones for evidence.

All parents have also been notified about the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 7 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has contacted all parents and Police.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and two Year [redacted] (victim 2, victim 3) have reported that the father (POI) of a Year [redacted] YP1) and a Yea [redacted] P2) confronted them in an aggressive manner. The Principal spoke to the POI and advised him that he was not to confront students and the POI indicated that he understood.

It was then reported that shortly after this, the POI confronted the victims again offsite.

This occurred due to ongoing conflict between the two families due to alleged incidents of bullying

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) who [Redacted] has not been at school for approximately [Redacted].
 The Principal received a call from the [Redacted] officer advising the YP may be at risk of significant harm.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Four students (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4) have reported that they believe they were followed by an unknown male (POI) on a [redacted] while walking to school. The victims advised that the [redacted] slowed down while [redacted] near them.

The POI did not approach or communicate in any way with the victims.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	E62846646		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

After the bell had gone, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had walked past the [Redacted] and then absconded from the area. The Principal was informed and alerted the local police. The YP's mother was alerted of the incident and the Principal has continued to keep the YP's mother updated.

Local police have attended and the YP was [Redacted]

UPDATED: [Redacted]

The Principal was informed that the YP was found safe and well.

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police with any further information regarding the YP

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] male (victim 1) along with another year [Redacted] male (Victim 2). Reported to the teacher that a year [Redacted] male (YP), had showed them a [Redacted] substance and stated it was [Redacted]. The YP then stuck his finger in the [Redacted] and asked the Vic's, if they wanted to buy the substance for [Redacted]. Both Vic's were distressed as they reported it. The school is currently investigating the incident.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The father (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) attended the school highly agitated demanding to speak to the Principal.

The Principal was attending to another matter and the POI was referred to the Deputy Principal (DP). A discussion took place regarding a Social Network Site (SNS) incident that occurred on the weekend.

At the end of the school day the Principal and DP were alerted an incident taking place in the playground. It is alleged the POI grabbed a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) by the shirt, shaking and pushing her up against the [REDACTED]. The POI verbally abused victim 1 and four Year [REDACTED] females (victim 2,3,4 and 5) using offensive language and made threats to harm them.

The Principal and DP attended by which time the mele had calmed. The POI was spoken to regarding his actions and he alleged the victims teased YP2 about her [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A female ex-student (POI) has made threats on a Social Networking Site (SNS) to attend the school next week and burn it down.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was travelling on the [redacted] an unknown male (POI) tried to engage in conversation with [redacted]

As the POI was leaving th [redacted] he attempted to [redacted] the victim and he squeezed the victim's [redacted]
The POI then left the [redacted] and the victim went to school.

The victim was extremely distressed when [redacted] arrived at school and alerted staff of the incident. The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. While investigating the incident, two Year [redacted] (witnesses) have informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) that they have witnessed the incident.

The R/DP contacted police, they arrived and spoke with the victim and the witnesses.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A staff member reports a Year [redacted] (victim1) was allegedly assaulted by [redacted] POI) on the afternoon of [redacted] 2016. It is further alleged the POI also threatened victim1 and [redacted] younger sibling (victim2).

The Deputy Principal advised a male (POI2) [redacted] is accused of [redacted] assaulting victim1.

[Redacted line]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted line]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) was reportedly off for the day came to school █ The YP proceeded to punch a Year █ male (victim). The victim sustained a bleeding nose and first aid was administered.

The YP then left school grounds and the victim was collected by his parent.

Police were contacted and the victim's parent also reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) was outside the front of the school [redacted]. The YP ran across the road and assaulted another Yea [redacted] male (victim) as he was leaving the school. The victim sustained a graze on the leg and first aid was administered.

Police were contacted and the YP fled the scene. The victim was collected by his parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

Two female parents (informants) have alerted the Principal that while on a social networking site (SNS), a very large group of parents (POIs) have threatened to remove the [Redacted] from the school. The POIs have created and dedicated a SNS page against the [Redacted] with intention of having her removed.

The POIs have threatened to strike and lobby against the [Redacted] by refusing to bring their children to school. The Director was informed of the incident and local police were contacted. [Redacted]

The Principal was aware of a previous incident involving the [Redacted] where a [Redacted] was inappropriately touching/cuddling the students. The Principal has informed the parents via the school newsletter that [Redacted] is going to be supervised by teaching staff. It was alleged that the POIs were not happy with the Principal's decision and the POIs have protested by stopping vehicles and causing congestion around the [Redacted]. The Principal was extremely concerned for the safety of the students and parents.

Local police have been contacted and arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) advised staff that [Redacted] wished to [Redacted]

The victim further advised [Redacted] was not going to [Redacted] place of residence at the completion of school.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program of [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) had a verbal confrontation with a Year █ male (victim 1) and threatened to bash him. The YP then went to an area near the back of the school and threw a Year █ male (victim 2) to the ground. The YP then approached victim 1, punching him in the head. Victim 1 required first aid and sustained a bleeding nose

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) had a verbal altercation. YP2 goaded YP1 who escalated and punched YP2 in the face.

YP1 picked up a drain grate and threatened to throw it at YP2 before throwing a bin across the playground.

A staff member intervened and separated the YPs.

The victim sustained a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [Redacted] male (victim) reports her son was chased by another Year [Redacted] male (YP) on his way home from school. The YP and the victim were involved in a verbal altercation and the YP allegedly produced a knife. The victim managed to arrive home safely.

The following day, the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) investigated the incident and five students confirmed seeing the YP with a knife. The YP's bag was search, however there was no weapon found.

The R/DP has taken steps to notify police [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

A year [Redacted] male (YP) after school walked through the playground and confronted a year [Redacted] male (Victim). The YP held a pair of scissors to the throat of the Victim. The YP then left without further incident. The incident was reported to the Victim's [Redacted]. The school will be investigating the incident and taking appropriate action.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

School attempted to speak via phone to YP's parent.
 Principal will be investigating incident in the morning.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that whilst walking [redacted] as approached by the mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] YP). The POI escalated and using offensive language, threatened to physically assault the victim.

The victim feels threatened and intimidated by the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] was approached by the mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) at the school gate. The POI escalated, [redacted] in the victim's face and using offensive language, threatened to physically assault the victim.

The victim feels threatened and intimidated by the POI.

The incident may have been filmed by students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] parents that [redacted] was grabbed by two older students (YP1,YP2) and dragged into the [redacted]. The victim alleges the YPs pulled [redacted]. The YPs proceeded to push the victim' [redacted] into the [redacted] and then punched [redacted] twice. The victim advised the YPs threatened to kill [redacted] and [redacted] family should [redacted] report the incident.

The victim's family has reported the matter to police.

The following day, the Principal and the Youth Liaison Police officer proceeded investigations. The victim has struggled to identify the alleged [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) who is [redacted] attended school and presented to the Deputy Principal's office. The victim disclosed that [redacted] had been [redacted] assaulted the previous evening by an unknown male (POI).

[Redacted area]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) became upset, swore at the teacher and then left school grounds.

The YP's whereabouts is unknown and the school has notified police and parents.

UPDATE [Redacted] The school advised the YP was found at home by his parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The R/Principal was informed by a staff member that [Redacted] from the school, a female parent (victim) of a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was physically assaulted by her male partner (POI). It was alleged that several students and the YP have witnessed the incident.

Local police were contacted and they arrived at the scene. Staff tried to escort the students away from the area. The R/Principal was informed that the victim wa [Redacted] The R/Principal was in the process of providing support and counselling to the students involved. The R/Principal was informed that the YP had gone to the hospital to be with the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

After dropping her child off at school, the mother (POI) of a student noticed a Year [redacted] female (YP) [redacted] by the [redacted] near school. The POI asked the YP what was wrong and the YP advised that she couldn't go to school and that she needed to go home.

The POI drove the YP to an address and dropped her off at the YP's direction. It has since been discovered that the address the POI dropped the YP off at is not the YP's address.

The YP's whereabouts are currently unknown. Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Child Protection

Description of Incident

Several staff members have informed the Principal that an unknown male (POI) was [redacted] near the [redacted]. Several students informed staff that the POI was going to the toilet. When staff noticed the POI, he jumped on to his bike and rode away from the school grounds.

The Principal was informed of the incident and was trying to contact local police for assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A group of students were playing [redacted] when a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated after getting out. The YP made a threat towards a Year [redacted] male (victim) and then left the area, entering a [redacted] he YP emerged from the [redacted] with [redacted] knives and began aggressively walking towards the victim and stating that he was going to stab him.

The victim fled the area and staff intervened.

The YP surrendered the knives when requested by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Yea [redacted] (victim) was walking home from school, an unknown male (POI) approached the victim and grabbed [redacted] arm. The POI spoke to the victim and tried to confirm [redacted] name but the victim ran away. It was alleged that as the victim was running away, the POI tried to grab the victim's bag.

when the victim arrived at school, the door was locked and the victim ran to a another student's home. The victim's mother informed the Principal of the incident. The Principal encouraged the victim's mother to contact local police and report the incident. The Principal has contacted local police and confirmed that the incident was reported.

The Principal was currently investigating a previous physical altercation between the victim and another Year [redacted] [redacted] (YP) which occurred just before the victim had left school. [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Police from the Local area command advised staff, they were in foot pursuit of unknown offenders and the offenders had entered the school grounds.
Staff have initiated a lock down procedure for the safety of staff and students.
After approximately [redacted] Police advised, the POI's were in custody and had left the premises.
The school resumed normal activities.
Report only.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2), [REDACTED] refused to follow instructions and proceeded to pick up a [REDACTED] YP1 swung his [REDACTED] around and hit a staff member (victim1) and the Relieving Principal (victim2) in the elbow. YP1 then threatened to hit two other staff members (victim3,victim4) with the [REDACTED]

Police were contacted and arrived with [REDACTED]

The school has exercised appropriate disciplinary action. YP1 was subsequently collected by his parent.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	Julie Kennedy		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) reported that he had received a call from an unknown male (POI) stating that he was in [Redacted] and had [Redacted] that he would plant in the school. The POI called again and another Year [Redacted] male (victim2) answered the call and the POI repeated the previous message.

Victim1 reports that he then received a message via a Social Networking Site stating [Redacted] pictures of explosives and links to various bomb sites were also included.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) whilst walking to school was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted]. The POI asked the victim if [redacted] wanted a lift. The victim called the POI a [redacted] causing the POI to speed off.

The incident has been reported to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Advised neighbouring school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to send letter home with students

Advised possibly conduct assembly 'Safe people safe places'

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) pulled another Year [redacted] male's (YP2) [redacted] causing YP2 to become embarrassed. YP2 refused to return to class and began walking around the school seeking revenge. YP2 approached th [redacted] area where YP1 was located and began to bang on the doors.

The Deputy Principal (DP) escorted the YP to the office area and when she left to attend to another matter, the YP absconded and ran back to the library. As a result, a section of the school was placed into lockdown for approximately 10 minutes. The YP's parent and grandparent presented at school and collected the child.

Police were contacted and arrived shortly after the YP left school premises.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) attempted to pull another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] in the toilets. The victim ran into a cubicle and locked the door, only venturing out when the YP had left the area.

The school has received several similar allegations involving the YP from other students.

The school has notified the School Liaison Police officer.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A year [redacted] male (YP) has informed a number of people on the [redacted] that he had a knife and he was going to stab a year [redacted] male (Victim).

Upon arriving at school this was brought to the attention of the teacher who advised the Principal.

The Principal informed local Police who attended and located [redacted] knives in the YP's bag.

The YP was conveyed from the school by Police.

The school has contacted the parents.

The school is enforcing disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges an unknown member of the public (POI) bumped into [redacted] and grabbed [redacted]. The victim was walking toward the [redacted] with [redacted] other students and a teacher. The victim reported the incident to a teacher at the end of the school day.

The following day in an interview, the victim advised the POI brushed [redacted] as [redacted] was walking. The victim appears calm and unaffected by the incident.

The school has notified police to investigate the matter further.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that on [redacted] 2016 at approximately [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted by a male (POI) that [redacted] had met on a Social Networking Site (SNS) and met in a [redacted]

The victim disclosed that [redacted] mother and step-father are aware of the assault.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges [redacted] was coerced into [redacted] with a [redacted] (POI) back in [redacted] he victim advised [redacted] met the POI at the [redacted] and has known [redacted] for approximately [redacted]

The victim advised [redacted] parents notified police on [redacted]

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.

[redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Update police with information regarding coercion.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Yea [redacted] (victim) reported that on the way to school [redacted] became aware of an unknown male (POI1) hiding in the bushes near [redacted]. As [redacted] passed the area, POI1 began to follow [redacted]. The victim started shouting for help and POI1 fled the scene.

The victim reported that shortly after this incident, another unknown male (POI2) approached [redacted] from behind and tried to grab [redacted]. The victim shouted and POI2 fled the area. The victim was able to get to school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges [redacted] was grabbed by an unknown male (POI) on [redacted] way to school. The POI allegedly said [redacted] and the victim managed to flee. The victim's mother advised she has notified police.

The incident was reported to the school the following day and police have arrived to investigate.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Macbeth		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Grandmother (informant) of a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) reported to the school, a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) disclosed to her that while at a Year [Redacted] female's (YP3) residence, they accessed inappropriate Web Sites.

YP2 disclosed that [Redacted] YP1 and YP3 were talking to an unknown adult male (POI) and he was [Redacted]

It has transpired two Year [Redacted] females (YP4 and YP5) also attended YP3's residence and spoke to a number of people in a [Redacted] web site.

YP3's mother was contacted and attended the school. YP3's mother denied any wrong doing, claiming it was all innocent chatting.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

The school have spoken to the Year cohort of the serious dangers/consequences of accessing inappropriate web sites.

The Principal will be reminding the school community to remain vigilant when accessing WWW.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Students (informants) had advised staff that a Year [redacted] (YP) has uploaded a video o [redacted] to A Social Networking Site (SNS) [redacted]. The informants have also advised that the YP has uploaded [redacted] photographs of [redacted] o the SNS.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

An unknown [redacted] (POI) allegedly [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (victim1) and four Year [redacted] [redacted] (victim2,victim3,victim4,victim5) in the [redacted] room of the [redacted]

The school has taken steps to notify police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a [redacted] (victim) reported to the school a [redacted] (YP) touched the victim on the outside of [redacted]

The victim could not give any information regarding the identity of the YP or the location the indecent assault allegedly took place.

The victim did not return to school for several days and as a result was contacted by the Deputy Principal (DP). The victim and informant attended the school and the informant alleged the incident occurred sometime last term and disclosed the identity of the YP. The informant advised the school [redacted] had reported the alleged indecent assault to police [redacted]. The informant instructed the DP not speak to the victim about the incident without her being present.

The YP was spoken and denied touching the victim.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

A student reports a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of drugs in the [redacted] room. The Relieving Principal (RP) interviewed the YP who was initially unco-operative, refusing to empty the contents of his school bag. After making contact with his parent, the YP complied and retrieved a small quantity of [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] from his school bag. The [redacted] have been confiscated and secured.

The RP has taken steps to notify the School Liaison Police officer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Principal received a letter from an unknown person (informant) introducing herself as a grandparent with two grandsons enrolled at the school. The informant advised she recently discovered her grandsons have been buying and consuming [redacted]. The grandson alleges they bought drugs from a former student (POI) and two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2).

YP2's parents are alleged to be [redacted] amounts [redacted].

The Principal has taken steps to notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to do an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) punched a Year [redacted] male (victim) twice in the face in the playground. The victim sustained minor injuries and first aid was administered. The YP then absconded from school.

The school has contacted parents and exercised appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) with [Redacted] advised the counsellor that [Redacted] planned to drink some [Redacted]
 [Redacted] The victim [Redacted]
 into the care of her grandmother

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) disclosed that she was planning on committing suicide. The Ambulance Service of NSW were called and attended. The victim refused to comply with the ambulance officers and police were called. Police attended and the victim was restrained [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
 - The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

Students during a class have located [Redacted]

Police were called, attended and took possession of the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2) with a [REDACTED] other were kept apart during the day to avoid any negative interaction.

YP1 and YP2 crossed paths at the end of the day outside the school and a verbal altercation ensued. YP2 raised her voice and was yelling at YP1. A Year [REDACTED] female (YP3), friend of YP1 intervened punching YP2 in the face. YP2 punched YP3 and she stumbled backwards. YP1 punched YP2 causing her to stumble backwards, both YP's falling to the ground. YP1 continued to punch YP2.

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) intervened and grabbed YP2 by both arms pulling her away. YP2's mother (POI) attended and yelled at the victim to let YP2 go. The victim tried to explain to the POI she was attempting to help. The POI grabbed the victim by her arms and scratched her.

The Deputy Principal (DP) attended and offered YP2 first aid, which was declined.

It has transpired that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP4) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP5) filmed the fight on Social Network Site (SNS). A Year [REDACTED] female (YP6) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP7) took photo's of the film.

The following day the POI attended the school with YP2. YP2 had [REDACTED]. The POI alleges the YP2 sustained [REDACTED] as a result of the fight. YP2 spoke out, stating she hurt [REDACTED] at the [REDACTED] the day prior. The POI interrupted YP2, [REDACTED].

The POI threatened to contact the media and the police.

[REDACTED]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has reported that the [Redacted] on th [Redacted] This has been collaborated by a witness.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] escalated and became verbally aggressive towards the teacher (victim1) and students. The students were immediately evacuated from the room.

The YP then produced a [REDACTED] knife and made threats. The YP then went into [REDACTED]. After much coaxing, the YP relinquished the knife and began to de-escalate.

The YP was conveyed from school in the care of his parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

It has been reported to the school by a Year [redacted] male (victim) that a Year [redacted] male (YP) threatened him with a knife during the day.

The school was not notified until after school had ended and the YP was no longer on the premises so it can not be confirmed if the YP is in possession of a knife.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Attempt Suicide

A Year [Redacted] (YP) informed the Head Teacher (HT) that [Redacted] medication. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted an Ambulance.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. When the Ambulance arrived, the YP and the DP were escorted to the local hospital [Redacted]. The YP's parents arranged to attend the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] male (YP) escalated and became aggressive, attempting to attack a Yea [Redacted] male (victim). Staff had to restrain the YP several times and the school went into lockdown.

The school contacted the YP's mother who attended. The YP refused to follow directions from his mother and was climbing on a roof and making threats towards the victim.

The YP's mother eventually was able to get the YP to go home with her. On the way out, the YP advised that he was going home to get a weapon and would be coming back to get the victim. The school [Redacted] the YP advised that he would be able to [Redacted] when he comes back.

Police have been contacted and will attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from [Redacted] entered a toilet cubicle with [Redacted] school bag and locked the door. A teacher (victim) went to check on [Redacted] and managed to coax [Redacted] into unlock the door. The YP was holding a [Redacted] knife towards [Redacted] and then turned the weapon around towards the victim. The victim managed to remove the knife from the YP's possession [Redacted] The YP was then escorted [Redacted] No one was injured.

The YP continued to escalate and commence climbing [Redacted] and around a [Redacted] building. The classroom doors were locked to prevent the YP from entering the rooms and protect the other children.

The YP then headed to the [Redacted] and proceeded to [Redacted] The YP used the [Redacted] o [Redacted] in the area.

The YP's carer was contacted and collected the youth.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

• Knives fact sheets

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

At the advice of her [Redacted] a [Redacted] emailed the Principal (victim) to inform her that a teacher (POI) made threats to kill the victim. The POI allegedly indicated he wanted to kill the victim with a [Redacted] knife to cause a [Redacted] death.

[Redacted]

The Principal has reported the matter to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Sexual Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) allegedly engaged in a [redacted] with an unknown male (POI) on the weekend. It is further alleged that an unknown person placed a video of the incident online or shared it amongst friends.

Friends of the YP1 alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP2) shared the video.

The YP1 went to the classroom where the YP2 was located and assaulted [redacted] in the classroom. The (YP2) [redacted] during the assault. The (YP2) was kicked and punched by YP1. Another student filmed the assault.

Police attended and took possession of the footage containing the assault.

The victim was conveyed to hospital in an ambulance.

UPDATED: [redacted]

The Principal has taken disciplinary action towards YP1 and [redacted] parents were contacted and informed.

DP has updated with students names involved in the [redacted] and sexual assault. A Year [redacted] YP3 from another school took the video then sent it to a year [redacted] YP4 who then showed the video to a year [redacted] YP5 who took [redacted] own video from the original video. Police notified.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

School has contacted Police in relation to further evidence of sexting. Police will be attending Monday [REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation and staff have intervened. YP1 sustained swelling around his eye and sore ribs and first aid was provided. No visible injuries were sustained by YP2.

The YP's carers were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported that while walking to school, an unknown male (POI) assaulted [redacted] punching [redacted] in the face and causing a bleeding nose. The POI then left the area.

The YP advised that no words were exchanged and that the POI appeared to be intoxicated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) with [Redacted] broke a classroom window and the [Redacted]. The YP's carers were onsite and ran after him. The YP's current location is not known.

The YP attends school for [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) struck another Year [redacted] male (victim) in the back of the head.

An ambulance attended school and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

On [Redacted] 2016, a group of three Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) approached another Year [Redacted] male (YP4). YP4 punched YP1 in anticipation of an impending attack, resulting in the other YPs joining in.

Four more Year [Redacted] males (YP5, YP6, YP7 and YP8) joined in the fight.

YP8 attempted to procur [Redacted] from the [Redacted] to continue the assault. Staff prevented this from happening.

Teachers intervened to stop the [Redacted]

On [Redacted] 2016, another Year [Redacted] male was threatening a number of the YPs with threats of violence, advising that his brother (POI) and friends would assist. The threats advised they would attend the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was involved in an altercation with a Year [redacted] male (victim) on [redacted] 2016. The altercation resulted in the YP being suspended.

The mother of the victim attended school on [redacted] /2016, with a screenshot of a social networking site (SNS) message, sent to the victim by the YP.

The YP alleged in the SNS that he would procure a knife to stab the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault
Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was [Redacted] 2016, during which time, rumours circulated that YP1 had [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP2).

YP1 then [Redacted] at the school in [Redacted] of absence. The grandparent of YP1 disclosed YP1 had sent a [Redacted] photo of [Redacted] to YP2 a few months ago and alleges the photo has then been circulated to others.

The parent of YP1 advised her [Redacted] was in a [Redacted] with YP2 and the [Redacted] were [Redacted].

The school reports YP1 and YP2 do not appear to currently be in a relationship.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to do an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) was out of class and became involved in an ongoing altercation with a Year [redacted] male (YP2).

YP2 shook YP1's bag, causing a knife to fall out of the bag.

Another student gave the knife to the Assistant Principal (victim).

Earlier in the day, YP1 told a staff member that he had planned to stab and kill the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A staff member witnessed a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (victim) in an out of bounds area. The staff member observed that the victim's [redacted] and the Deputy Principal (DP) was notified.

The victim disclosed to the DP that [redacted] had been [redacted] by the YP.

Police were already on scene for another incident and interviewed the victim. The victim made the same allegation to police regarding [redacted] assault.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Yea [redacted] (victim) has advised that while walking to school, [redacted] observed an unknown female (POI) talking angrily on a phone. When the POI ended her phone call, she allegedly chased the victim and attempted to hit [redacted]. The victim ran into school and the POI did not follow.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A Year [redacted] female, in the company of her carer, alleges another Year [redacted] female (YP1) was selling [redacted] to another Year [redacted] female (YP2) during class.

The Assistant Principal is currently investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Daryl Currie		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year ale (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and using a knife from a made threats to a number of staff and peers. The Principal reports that the YP surrendered the knife and is currently being monitored by staff.

The YP's mother was contacted however she stated she was unable to attend the school at present.

The Principal reports that the YP is continuing to escalate and is throwing rocks at buildings.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

During a [redacted] game, a Year [redacted] male (YP) became extremely aggressive and physically assaulted another Year [redacted] male (victim). Staff intervened and first aid was provided to the victim and the YP.

The YP sustained a possible [redacted] and the victim sustained an injury to his face. The YP's and the victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The victim's parents were encouraged to escort the victim to the medical centre for treatment.

Local police were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that whilst on [Redacted] a Yea [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] sat behind and [Redacted] another Yea [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] When staff intervened they observed that the victim wa [Redacted]

When staff interviewed the YP about the incident [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and threw a box of textas, striking a Year [redacted] female (victim1) in the head. The YP then threw a pencil at the teacher (victim2), hitting her in the face. The Principal (victim3) intervened and the YP further escalated, threatening victim3 with scissors before attempting to bite, kick and scratch victim3.

The YP's parents were called and he left school grounds in their care.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim1) reports [redacted] was followed by an unknown male (POI) on [redacted] way to school.

Yesterday afternoon, another Year [redacted] (victim2) alleges [redacted] was followed by the same man a [redacted] walked towards the bus stop.

The POI is reported to live near the school.

The Relieving Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify police and the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) and a Yea [REDACTED] male (victim) got into a verbal altercation. The YP produced a [REDACTED] knife and threatened the victim with it. The victim backed away from the YP and the YP absconded from the premises.

The victim rang his mother who then rang police. Police contacted the school and attended.

The YP returned to school, a bag search was conducted and no knife was located.

A student (informant) advised staff and police that he had witnessed the YP hiding the knife. The informant directed police to the location where the knife was hidden and police took possession of the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to staff, that approximately [redacted] ago, a Yea [redacted] (YP) sexually assaulted [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and assaulted three Year [redacted] males (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) by scratching and kicking at them. The victims advised staff who intervened.

No serious injuries were sustained however victim 2 did have scratch marks.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) attempted to use an [redacted] and on another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]. The victim asked the YP to stop however [redacted] refused. The YP has also made threats that [redacted]. The victim reports that the YP has sent sexually [redacted] pictures and images.

The victim feels threatened and intimidated by the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

Two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) reported to the Deputy Principal that another Year [redacted] (YP) had touched them inappropriately and attempted to [redacted]. The victims feel threatened and intimidated by the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted area]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Supply

A Year [redacted] ale (YP) was in possession of an illegal drug and [redacted] Police were contacted but were unable to interview the YP because he had absconded from school.

It is alleged the YP may have been selling the drugs.

All items were surrendered to police when they arrived at school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated over a minor issue and was engaging in risk taking activity, climbing on [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (victim) coerced the YP to climb down in the first instance and he obliged, however, refused to attend the victim's office.

Staff assisted the victim in trying to get the YP to comply with instruction without success and his mother was contacted. The YP's mother advised she couldn't attend the school and told the victim the YP's stepfather (POI) wished to speak with her.

The POI commenced a verbal tirade of abuse towards the victim using offensive language, threatening to assault her and other staff members. The POI criticised the staff stating they didn't know what they were doing.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] male (informant 1) reported to the Relieving Principal (RP) that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) male was selling drugs. The informant alleges a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) disclosed to her via Social Network Site (SNS) that a Year [Redacted] male (informant 2) had supplied [Redacted] to a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP3).

The informant disclosed YP3 ingested a [Redacted]

The R/P and DP attended YP3's class room to check on his welfare. YP3 did not show any signs of being drug affected. The R/P contacted YP3's mother who she advised to would taking him [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) have disclosed to the school counsellor that they were sexually assaulted by a [redacted] (POI).

Victim 1 advised that the sexual assault occurred at [redacted] where [redacted] with the POI and victim 2 advised that the sexual assault occurred in the [redacted]

The victims refused to identify the POI

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP1) approached another Year █ male (YP2) and the pair engaged in a verbal altercation, allegedly over a girl. YP1 attempted to hit YP2 who punched back in retaliation. YP1 then threw YP2 to the ground, stood over him and continued to punch him. Staff intervened and managed to separate the youths.

The YPs sustained minor injuries and first aid was administered.

The Deputy Principal has exercised appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The father of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has contacted the school and advised that the victim is having suicidal thoughts and disclosed that there was an incident at home on [Redacted] 2016.

While at home, the victim picked up a knife and advised [Redacted] due to the ongoing stalking from [Redacted] (POI). The [Redacted] was able to calm [Redacted] down and [Redacted] conveyed [Redacted] to hospital.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) contacted the Principal and indicated that he was extremely unsatisfied with the actions taken by the Principal for a previous incident. The Principal was aware that the previous day, the YP and another Year [redacted] (victim) were involved in an incident where the YP was allegedly kicked by the victim. The YP seemed fine and the victim apologised for [redacted] actions for the previous incident.

During the phone call, the POI informed the Principal that he attended the [redacted] and threatened to physically assault the victim. The POI also threatened to attend the victim's home and choke the victim's mother.

When the victim arrived at school and spoke with the Principal [redacted] was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The Principal was informed that another Year [redacted] (witness) and [redacted] mother were parked at the [redacted] when the incident occurred. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police and the victim's mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider making an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The parents of a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) reported that on [redacted] 2016, the YPs were involved in a [redacted] act while at school. The parents allege that the act took place in a [redacted] at approximately [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim2), [Redacted] broke away from their parent and ran across the street. The victims did not use the pedestrian crossings available and were [Redacted]

Victim1 sustained a broken [Redacted] and Victim2 sustain grazing on [Redacted] Police and Ambulance were contacted by a member of the public and attended the scene of the accident.

The Principal was at a [Redacted] at the time of incident and was not informed of the incident until the following day. The Principal has been in contact with the victim's family to enquire on their well-being.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Transferred call to injury hotline.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	21:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A female (POI), claiming to be [redacted] of a Year [redacted] female (YP) that was assaulted in a previous incident [redacted] has made a post on a Social Networking Site (SNS) that accuses the assault of being [redacted] motivated. The post makes derogatory statements about the school and the actions of NSW police.

At this time, the post has been shared [redacted] times.

[redacted]

Overnight students have again taken to Social Media making derogatory remarks and criticising the school. The DP has asked the Year [redacted] Leaders to interact with students to request the posts be removed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] male (YP2) have left the school grounds and then returned. When the Deputy Principal (DP) spoke with the YPs, they seemed to be under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol.

The DP questioned whether the YPs have been smoking anything, YP2 denied any involvement but YP1 admitted that he had smoked [Redacted]. While investigating the incident, YP1 informed the DP that a Year [Redacted] male (YP3) had supplied the [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] male (YP4) was also involved and two ex students (POIs) were allegedly supplying [Redacted] to the students.

On [Redacted] the DP was informed that YP4 presented to the office and was feeling unwell. YP1 informed the DP that YP4 had smoked [Redacted] before school. The DP contacted and informed YP4's father of the incident. YP4's father arrived and arranged to seek medical attention.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) inappropriately touched two Year [Redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) alleges a [Redacted] (POI) illegally recorded footage of [Redacted] having [Redacted] with a Year [Redacted]. The incident took place outside of school, at a residence in the middle of [Redacted].

The POI is accused of acquiring another student's phone and recorded the footage without permission. It is further alleged still shots have been shared during group chats on social media.

The Principal has taken steps to notify police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that [REDACTED] (victim) was hit by a car. The incident was witnessed by students and parents.

The Principal has arranged for additional support and counselling.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Garrie Russell		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED] that were allegedly appropriated from the [REDACTED]

The Principal investigated and discovered that the YP had shown the [REDACTED] to three Year [REDACTED] male (victim1, victim2, victim3) and made an indirect threat to use the [REDACTED] to stab two other Year [REDACTED] males (victim4, victim5).

The Principal reports that investigations are continuing as only [REDACTED] has been located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will update policy regarding supply/use of sharp implements.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

It was reported that a Year [redacted] (victim 1) had taken a picture of [redacted]. The victim claimed that [redacted] account was hacked by an unknown person (POI) who had subsequently taken the photo.

The POI contacted five Year [redacted] students (victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5 and victim 6) at the school. The POI requested photos of victims 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, threatening to release the photo online of victim 1 if they didn't comply with his request.

When the Principal interviewed victim 1 [redacted] escalated when the Principal advised [redacted] phone would need to be confiscated. Victim 1 damaged office furniture and articles, causing the Principal and the Deputy Principal to leave the room. It is thought that the victim, upon finding [redacted] phone, deleted the photo.

The YP was given safe passage off the school grounds where [redacted] other met [redacted] and conveyed [redacted] home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

On [redacted] a Year [redacted] female (YP) allegedly removed the [redacted]. The YP then damaged a desk with the [redacted] before using the weapon to threaten a Year [redacted] male (victim). The victim alleges the YP then placed the [redacted] in her wallet.

The incident was not reported to staff until [redacted]/2016.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] (POI1) and [Redacted] (POI2) of a Year [Redacted] female (victim) attended the school, accusing the victim of stealing some [Redacted]. The POIs searched the victim's bag in the presence of a staff member but did not locate the stolen [Redacted]. The victim advised that one of the POIs threw a [Redacted] at her but this was not witnessed by staff. The POIs then left the premises.

The victim has since disclosed that she does not want to go home as she is fearful for her safety. The POIs have attended to pick the victim up but she does not want to go with them. The Relieving Deputy Principal has phoned [Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year 10 male (YP) left the school grounds without permission, despite the fact that his carer was waiting at school to pick him up.

The whereabouts of the YP is unknown at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request the Youth Liaison Officer deliver a "Safe People, Safe Places" presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:12
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated throwing chairs and tables around the classroom, whilst the teacher was evacuating the classroom a chair hit a Yea [redacted] Male (victim) causing injury to his back and ribs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

classroom evacuated

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] female (Informant) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) were showing students a film of a violent incident that occurred the evening prior.

It is alleged a former student (YP3) attended YP2's residence and the two became involved in a physical altercation.

Due to ongoing conflict between families and concerns of increasing tension within the school community, the police were contacted. The DP contacted the carer of YP1, YP2 and a Year 7 male (YP3's) advising the YP's were being sent home due to the above concerns.

Shortly after the YP's arrived home their carer contacted the DP complaining about the disciplinary action taken by the school. While the DP was speaking with the carer she alleged YP3 and her family were at the residence, inciting another fight. The DP contacted triple zero on behalf of the carer.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

When the Deputy Principal (DP) noticed that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were missing from school, he attended the [Redacted]. When the DP arrived, the YPs have returned from the [Redacted] where the DP noticed several [Redacted] were laying around. The DP escorted the YPs to the Principal's office and a bag search was requested. YP2 agreed to the bag search but YP1 refused and left the office area.

The DP contacted YP1's father and arranged for him to attend the school. When YP1's father arrived at the office, YP1 became agitated and verbally abused and threatened the DP. Shortly after, YP1 returned to the office area and agreed to a bag search but nothing was located. When the DP checked the CCTV footage, he noticed that YP1 had given the bag to another Year [Redacted] male (YP3). The DP attended YP3's class and escorted him to the office area. YP3 admitted that he had given YP1's bag to another Year [Redacted] male (YP4).

When the DP spoke with YP4, he produced the bag and a small amount of [Redacted] and several [Redacted] [Redacted] were located. The DP confiscated the items and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had [Redacted] and was currently attending the local [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has arranged support and counselling for the students and staff.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) was [Redacted] home on his [Redacted] when he was 'set upon' by a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) a former student (YP2), and an unknown male (YP3). Two Year [Redacted] males (YP4 and YP5) watched victim 1 being assaulted. It is alleged YP5 orchestrated the assault.

The victim returned to school and was assisted by a teacher, who rendered first aid. Victim 1 sustained scratches.

As a result of investigations it has transpired a Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) attempted to help victim 1, was also assaulted. Victim 2's mother advised she had taken him to seek medical attention. As a result of the assault victim 2 sustained [Redacted] and scratches on his eye.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle on [redacted] way to school. The POI allegedly encouraged the victim to come over to him and muttered something about the school.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify the police and the school community.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was allegedly dared by other Year [redacted] (YP2,YP3,YP4) to take a photo up a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]. Upon investigation, the photo was reportedly shared on social media and subsequently deleted.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A student (informant) advised staff that a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) had been smoking [Redacted] on school grounds.

Staff spoke to the YPs who admitted to smoking [Redacted]. A bag search was conducted, [Redacted] and [Redacted] were located. Staff secured the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Assault

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports that he [redacted] was indecently assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP1) in front of other students. The victim alleges that a Year [redacted] (YP2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3) held [redacted] by the [redacted]. YP1 also gestured that [redacted] as going to [redacted] on the victim. The victim reports other students watched on and laughed at [redacted].

Another Year [redacted] (YP4) intervened and punched YP1, giving the victim an opportunity to break free. The victim [redacted].

The Principal is in the process of contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

During a meeting with a female parent (informant) of a [redacted] (victim), the informant disclosed to the school counsellor that an [redacted] student (POI) [redacted] had allegedly sexually assaulted the victim.

The R/Principal was informed of the incident and encouraged the informant to contact local police [redacted]

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) entered the school premises and threatened a Yea [redacted] (victim) with violence. The POI alleges the victim has been bullying her [redacted]

The victim was visibly shaken by the incident.

The Deputy Principal is in the process of reporting to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) has [Redacted] and the Principal has concerns for her welfare. The Principal [Redacted]

The Principal contacted the YP1's emergency contact who had spoken to the YP's mother (POI) who advised they had moved out of the area.

The Principal contacted the school the YP1 should be enrolled in, and has been advised YP1 has not been enrolled.

The Principal contacted police requesting they attend the YP's last known address to check on her welfare.

The YP1 has a sister (YP2) that attended [Redacted] and the Principal made contact to check if she has been attending school. The Principal advised YP2 has not attended school since the [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) escalated when told by the Principal she was going to be suspended. YP1 stormed out of the Principal's office with a Year [redacted] female (YP2) in pursuit.

YP1 and YP2 went to the location where a Year [redacted] female (victim) was sitting. YP1 pushed the victim off a chair and assaulted her. A teacher intervened and was verbally abused by YP2 using offensive language.

During the assault the victim sustained an [redacted] on the back of her [redacted] causing it to [redacted]. The school contacted New South Wales Ambulance Service. The victim was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance and her father contacted.

The victim's father advised he was taking the matter further and reported the assault to police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that his [Redacted] (POI) had moved into his home with his mother. The victim informed the DP that the POI had tried to [Redacted] his [Redacted] and the DP encouraged him to report the incident to local police if he felt threatened and unsafe.

[Redacted]

[Redacted] The DP contacted the YP's mother but she was not concerned about the victim's safety and alleged that the victim was naughty.

When the victim returned to school, he informed the DP that POI1 often consumed [Redacted] and he had intentionally tried to [Redacted] the victim' [Redacted]. The victim alleged that the POI was under the influence of drugs and was extremely agitated with him because he failed to wash up a plate. The victim also alleged that another unknown male (POI2) attended the victim's home and trashed the place. The victim alleged that POI2 often supplied drugs to POI1.

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/08/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) absconded from the classroom, approached a Year [Redacted] male (victim) in the playgrounds and began to verbally abuse him. A teacher (victim2) intervened and the YP picked up a bag and struck her with it.

The YP then entered a classroom and starting to punch a beanbag before unzipping it, [Redacted]

[Redacted] The YP then [Redacted] across the floor.

The YP asked the teacher (victim3) to take him to the [Redacted] and when informed that there were no keys he approached victim3 and kicked her in the leg. Eventually the YP settled and completed some work however re escalated when he made a mistake. The YP then requested computer time however when the request was denied he punched the School Learning Support Officer (victim4) before throwing chairs at her. Victim4 left the room with the other students.

The YP continued to escalate and was observed push over chairs, breaking pots and tipping out bins. The YP then moved towards victim3 and punched her several time. The YP then picked up a [Redacted] everywhere before [Redacted] through a window [Redacted] The YP then used the end of the [Redacted] to break a window.

The Relieving Principal (victim5) intervened however he absconded, entered the [Redacted] area where he picked up a [Redacted] and threw it at victim5 striking her in the hip. The YP absconded the area and another teacher (victim6) intervened to stop his exit. The YP stopped and stood next to victim6, crying before re escalating, jumped up and grabbed her hair. Victim4 assisted to detangle the YP fingers from Victim6 her hair. The YP then ran from the area however he continued to pull posters off the walls, thrown chairs and tables around and threw a computer on the ground , causing it to break.

The YP's mother and Police were called and attend.

The victims sustained cuts and bruising.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Updated

A student (informant) advised a staff member that a (YP) was attempting to indecently assault a (victim). The staff member close by discovered the YP attempting to touch the victim' and attempting however the YP was unsuccessful.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The sister (informant) of a Year [Redacted] male (victim) disclosed to a teacher that an unknown male (POI) had physically assaulted the victim on several occasions.

The Assistant Principal contacted the Police.

Later, the victim showed his injuries to the Assistant Principal and the School Learning Support Officer.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [redacted] male (YP1), a Year [redacted] male (YP2) and a Year [redacted] male (YP3) were discovered to have been smoking [redacted] in the toilets. No [redacted] was located and the YPs advised that they had smoked it all.

The YPs appeared to be under the influence, however no medical attention was required.

YP1 supplied the [redacted] and advised that he acquired it by stealing it but did not disclose who he stole it from.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Suicide pack has been distributed to the victim's school Principals and Directors.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Deputy Principal reports that two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2) and two Year [REDACTED] females (YP3, YP4) have allegedly absconded from school grounds to use an illicit substance.

The Deputy Principal has concerns for the YP's safety, so Police were called.
The Deputy Principal contacted the YP's parents.

UPDATE: On the [REDACTED] the Deputy Principal (DP) advised upon further investigation, YP1 disclosed that she, YP2, YP3 and YP4 absconded school with the intention of purchasing and consuming [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) was suspended for persistent misbehaviour and the Deputy Principal (DP) was unable to contact and/or locate the YP's parents. The YP's grandmother was contacted and she refused to take custody of the YP.

[Redacted]

The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A female parent (victim) of a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) has disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that the YP's father (POI) was taking [Redacted]

The victim alleged that several days ago, the POI had physically assaulted her and threatened to kill her. The DP encouraged the victim to contact local police and report the incident. The victim was upset and extremely concerned for her safety. The DP contacted local police and alerted them of the incident. The victim arranged to attend the local police station.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of inappropriate images of a Year [redacted] (victim). The Principal confiscated and secured the phone.

-
- The school contacted the police.
 - Police attended the school.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident
Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] male (victim) was hit by a car and has been conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

The Principal is not aware of the victim's currently condition.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) put [redacted] down the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) and attempte [redacted] Staff intervened.

The victim disclosed that the YP has been sending [redacted] These emails were viewed by staff and contained requests to p [redacted] the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A father (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] female (YP) has contacted the school and was extremely abusive towards a staff member (victim). It was alleged that POI1 had received a letter from [Redacted] regarding the YP's attendance and he was extremely upset. When POI1 ended the phone call with the victim, he rang back and threatened to send the YP's mother (POI2) to school.

When POI2 arrived at school, she threw herself onto the ground and was extremely distressed. POI2 stated that she need a man that would not treat her like this. POI2 eventually calmed and left the school grounds but then returned in an agitated state and was searching for her wallet. Staff were unable to locate the wallet and POI2 eventually left the school. POI1 had recently informed staff [Redacted]

The Assistant Principal (AP) has contacted the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted] 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- [Redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Two Year [redacted] (informant 1 and informant 2) reported to the teacher that they were watching a documentary during class time under the supervision of a casual teacher.

The informants allege they witnessed a Year [redacted] (YP1 [redacted]) (YP2 [redacted]) [redacted]

The informants made the disclosure to their permanent teacher in the afternoon of the [redacted]

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

As a result of [REDACTED] there was about [REDACTED] (YP) from the school and other areas involved in a brawl. One YP got a [REDACTED]

The Brawl was filmed and uploaded to a SNS for an hour before it was taken down.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A year [Redacted] male (vic1) does not want to be at school and escalates when his Parents POI1 & 2 leave him at school. During a meeting with the Principal POI 1 the father spoke about suicidal intentions of POI 2 and mentioned that POI 2 would kill the victim. POI 1 has spoken about killing himself and the victim several times in the past.

[Redacted]

Police attended the family home and all members are safe.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that on [redacted] 2016, a [redacted] (victim) had reported to [redacted] mother that an older male (YP - possibly a Year [redacted], requested to look in the victim' [redacted]

The mother indicated that the victim has a tendency to imagine whatever [redacted] is learning about. The mother did however take the victim to the [redacted]. The incident was also allegedly related to the [redacted] who was similarly unconcerned.

The details in the victim's story have changed over time. The victim originally reported the incident happened at school and then advised it had [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [redacted] (victim) had received and then sent inappropriate images to an unknown male (POI).

The DP reports that the victim's mother has confiscated and secured the victim's phone and will contact Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

On late Thursday afternoon, [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP1) allegedly produced an illegal substance, showing it to a Year [redacted] female (victim).

On Friday, [redacted] the Principal investigated, speaking to YP1. YP1 denied bringing anything illegal to school and consented to a bag search. Nothing untoward was discovered in YP1's bag.

YP1 admitted that a couple of his friends, other Year [redacted] males (YP2 and YP3), had brought illegal drugs to school. The YP refused to name the offenders but the Principal was already suspicious of two of YP1's friends.

The Principal spoke to YP2, asking if he had anything illegal at school. YP2 denied and refused to give consent to a bag search.

The Principal contacted police who advised they would attend.

The Principal went through the same process with YP3. YP3 initially refused to consent to a bag search but changed his mind and produced a small amount of [redacted] and a small quantity of [redacted]

When police arrived, they searched the bag belonging to YP2 and discovered [redacted] and a [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

It was reported that on [Redacted] students witnessed a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) in possession of an envelope, allegedly containing [Redacted] while on the school bus. YP1 allegedly said he was going to sell it at school.

YP1 returned to school on [Redacted] and was seen passing an object to another Year [Redacted] male (YP2). Upon investigation, the object turned out to be the [Redacted]

The Principal investigated and YP1 admitted to purchasing the [Redacted] and a [Redacted] online. YP1 further admitted to bringing [Redacted] to school, allegedly for yet another Year [Redacted] male (YP3).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) with [Redacted] refused to follow instruction and entered the playground at the beginning of the school day.

The YP approached a group of students playing [Redacted] slapped a Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) that was in possession of the ball and took it from him. The YP began to play with the ball. The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and attended. The YP ran into another area where a group of students were gathered. The students moved away from the YP all sensing his heightened state. The YP approached a Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) grabbing him by the shoulders, pushed him backwards and threw him [Redacted] he YP slapped victim2 across the face several times and punched him, causing his nose to bleed.

Staff intervened separating the YP and victim 2. The DP placed the area in lockdown and call the Principal for assistance. The Principal attended and the YP remained heightened yelling and encroaching the the Principal's personal space. The Principal advised the YP his father had been contacted and he attempted to leave the school kicking at a door.

Due the the YP's heightened state of aggression and use of offensive language, a Year [Redacted] male (victim 3) and a Year [Redacted] male (victim 4) became distressed and escalated. The Principal escorted victim2 to a safe place and victim 3 entered the staff room, damaging items in and around the room.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the [redacted] that a [redacted] (POI) had allegedly sexually assaulted [redacted]. The victim stated that the POI also directed [redacted] comments at [redacted] he victim was unwilling to disclose where and when the alleged assault occurred.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim	Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Staff informed the Relieving Assistant Principal (R/AP) that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) had left the school grounds without permission and YP1's parents were unable to be contacted.

Shortly after, another Year [redacted] female (YP2) had also left the school grounds and the R/AP was alerted. YP2's parents were unable to be contacted.

The R/AP held concerns for YP1 and YP2's safety and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] entered the [redacted] block and went [redacted] which was being used by a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]. The YP then allegedly [redacted] and [redacted] the victim's [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

While a Year [redacted] female (YP) was completing work in the [redacted] the YP's younger sister (victim) and several other students have arrived and attended to their bags. The YP had located a knife on top of a cupboard and gestured towards the victim with the knife. Students alerted the teacher of the incident and the weapon was confiscated.

The R/Principal was informed of the incident and secured the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of inappropriate images on [redacted] mobile phone. The YP allegedly sent the images to a Year [redacted] (YP2) from a [redacted]

The DP confiscated and secured the phone. On investigation, YP1 disclosed that [redacted] had received the inappropriate images from an unknown female (POI) via a Social Networking Site (SNS). YP1 reports that the POI requested inappropriate images from YP1.

The DP will contact Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jennifer Moody		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) has physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] female (victim). Staff attempted to intervene and first aid was provided.

Shortly after, the YP absconded from school grounds and staff were unable to contact the YP's parents. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident.

During the incident, the victim sustained several lumps and bruises to her head, a scratched arm and [Redacted] [Redacted] were removed by the YP. The YP sustained an injury to her knuckles and first aid was provided.

The victim's carers were contacted, they arrived and escorted her home. The Deputy Principal (DP) arranged support and counselling for the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance with the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Assistant Principal (AP) informed the Principal that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was extremely agitated and had absconded from the school grounds.

The Principal contacted the YP's [Redacted] and local police were contacted. Local police have attended the school and have notified [Redacted] Staff were currently searching around the school grounds and neighbouring streets.

UPDATED: [Redacted]

The Principal was informed that the YP was located and safe.

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] female (YP) reported to the Principal that the YP was possibly in possession of illicit substance.

The YP was called to the office and requested to submit to a bag search, to which she refused. The YP was informed the police and her parents would be contacted. The YP gave consent for her bag to be searched and green vegetable matter (GVM) was located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the Principal to report the victim was approached by two unknown males (POI's) while walking home from school.

The victim disclosed as [redacted] was walking [redacted] sensed a vehicle pull up beside [redacted]. One of the POI's said to the victim [redacted] Dad was going to be at their house and asked if [redacted] want a lift.

The victim declined and kept walking. The informant advised she reported the approach to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was observed [Redacted] in front of other students. An ambulance was contacted and the YP was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Students informed the class teacher that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) smoked [redacted] at school. The teacher investigated and observed the YP to be drug affected.

The YP was escorted to the office and when asked, denied he had smoked [redacted] and that he was a victim of 'passive smoking'. The YP's parents were contacted.

On the [redacted] the YP attended school with his father for the purpose of a meeting. The YP made full admissions to smoking [redacted] and disclosed it was given to him by a Year [redacted] male (YP2). YP1 also disclosed two Year [redacted] females (YP3 and YP4) shared the [redacted] with him.

YP2, YP3, YP4 were not in attendance at school today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated and threatened a teacher (victim). The YP then armed himself with a [Redacted] that had a sharp end. The YP began to pace up and down the stairs and corridors. The victim was visibly shaken as a result of the incident.

Two classrooms were placed into lockdown for approximately an hour and a half.

Police were contacted and attended. The YP was release in the care of his carer.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was very sleepy in class..

The teacher was concerned and saw empty [Redacted] packets in [Redacted] school bag. It was assumed that the victim had taken an [Redacted]

The victim was [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2) and another Year [redacted] male (YP3) have absconded from the school grounds and the Principal was informed,.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents/carers. The Principal was concerned for the safety of the YPs and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) escalated over a social issue and punched a Year [Redacted] male (victim [Redacted]) times in the face. The Relieving Deputy Principal reports that victim sustained a [Redacted]

The incident may have been filmed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Possession

When a Year [redacted] male (YP1) was changing his [redacted] staff noticed a small bag hidden in his waistline. YP1 surrendered the bag upon request and it was found to contain [redacted]

YP1 advised that he was supplied the [redacted] by a Year [redacted] male (YP2). When questioned, YP2 initially denied the accusation but then later admitted to supplying YP1 with the cannabis.

Staff have confiscated and secured the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP) has absconded from the school grounds following an incident. The YP was extremely agitated and verbally abused the teacher before leaving the school.

When the YP's mother was contacted, she informed the Principal that he would attend the [redacted] and she arranged for a relative to attend the [redacted]

On Tuesday, [redacted] the Principal contacted the YP's mother and was informed that the YP had attended his [redacted] home but then he absconded from there. The YP was not answering his mobile phone and they were still searching for him. The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted police and reported the incident.

The Principal has encouraged the YP's mother to contact police and report the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) disassembled a [Redacted], YP1 then used the [Redacted] some paper before giving the [Redacted] to a Year [Redacted] male (YP2). YP2 ran around the classroom with the [Redacted] cutting up paper belonging to other students.

It has been alleged that YP2 threatened a Year [Redacted] female (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] female (victim 2) with th [Redacted] however there are conflicting statements and no reliable evidence that this occurred.

Staff confiscated and secured the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was involved in a verbal altercation with a Year [Redacted] male (victim) and then punched the victim in the face. The victim sustained a bleeding lip and [Redacted]. First aid was administered and the victim's parent has taken him to seek medical attention.

The incident occurred in the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated over ongoing social issues and using offensive language, attempted to intimidate a Year [redacted] male (victim). A teacher intervened when she observed the YP further escalated and physically assault the victim. The YP complied when directed to the office by the teacher.

Once in the office the YP settled however re-escalated when the incident was being investigated.

Staff were able to calm the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Whilst walking home, a Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) were approached by an unknown male (POI) in a car. The POI told the victims to get in to the car. The Deputy Principal reports the victims ran home.

The victims parents contacted Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	21:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (victim 1) has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) has called her and requested the details of another Year [Redacted] female (victim 2). The YP then made inappropriate comments about victim 2 and questioned whether victim 2 was a [Redacted]. The YP admitted that he stalks victim 2 and wanted to know her address so he could attend her home. The YP then threatened to get victim 1 into trouble if she informed anyone about the conversation.

While investigating the incident, the YP has denied any involvement. The DP contacted victim 2's parents and victim 1's parents regarding the incident. The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

The DP was aware of a similar incident involving the YP and several other female students. The YP [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	Margaret Turner		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated and threw a lump of [redacted] t a teacher (victim), hitting the victim's lower back. An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital. The YP's parents presented at school and followed the Ambulance to hospital.

The YP [redacted] The victim intends to get her back scanned.

The Principal has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The mother of a Yea [redacted] (YP1) has contacted the school and advised of a group chat occurring on a Social Networking Site (SNS) between YP1, a Yea [redacted] YP2) and multiple other students.

A male (POI) unknown to the participants of the chat except for YP2 has asked the participants several questions regarding their locations and has made multiple inappropriate comments with regard to sex and violence. The age and identity of the POI is unknown and multiple participants have commented in the chat, expressing concern about his identity and comments.

YP2 has shared a photo of [redacted] in the group chat, although it is unclear whether the photo is of [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

While travelling back to school [Redacted] van with approximately [Redacted] tudents in it was rear-ended by a car that did not stop at a traffic light. No serious injuries were sustained, however a Year [Redacted] female (victim) did incur minor facial bruising as a result of her face hitting the [Redacted] window.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

While a Year [redacted] male (YP) was returning to the classroom, he allegedly pushed another Year [redacted] male (victim) into a [redacted]. The teacher intervened and alerted the office staff and executive staff of the incident.

First aid was provided to the victim and an Ambulance was called. The victim's parents were contacted and the victim's father arrived at school. When the Ambulance arrived, they examined and observed the victim before releasing him. The victim was escorted home by his father.

The victim sustained a bruise to his head from the incident. Staff were in the process of contacting the YP's parents regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was approached on [redacted] way to school, by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle.

The incident allegedly occurred in the morning, however, the victim reported to staff at [redacted]

The Assistant Principal has contacted police and has taken steps to notify the school community.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to do an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

It has been reported to the school that an inappropriate image of a Year [redacted] (victim) has been sent to multiple students by a Year [redacted] (YP) via email and a Social Networking Site (SNS). The YP is not in attendance at school today so the school has been unable to confiscate [redacted] phone to verify this. The students that received the image have advised that they deleted it.

The victim has previously had an inappropriate image of [redacted], however it is unclear if this is the same image.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Seek advice from police prior to notifying the victim's parents.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A [redacted] (VIC) was walking to school with [redacted] mother and ran into a males (POI) front yard. The POI often encourages students from the school to enter his yard and play with his dogs.

The parent has reported to matter to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2) escalated in the playground and hit each other with [redacted]. The conflict continued into the classroom where they punched each other multiple times. The class was removed, leaving YP1 in the room. YP2 attempted to break the window in order to get into the room to assault YP1 further and made threats towards him.

YP2's carer attended but YP2 refused to leave with him so police were called. Police attended and spoke to YP2 before he was eventually conveyed home by his carer.

Later during the day, staff were cleaning up the classroom and located a [redacted] knife in YP2's desk. The knife has been secured by staff.

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The carer of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

While the Principal was attending a meeting with a staff member (POI) and his wife, the POI informed the Principal that he wanted her to [Redacted] him wit [Redacted]. The Principal was extremely confused and aware that the POI wa [Redacted].

When the Principal questioned the POI, he informed her that he wanted to [Redacted] so that she would go to gaol. The POI also disclosed that he had no intention of killing himself and he had planed for the Principal to [Redacted] him. The Principal ended the meeting and was extremely upset and distraught with the POI's comments. Several members of the public may have witnessed the incident.

Actions

- A CAD job was created by the Safety and Security Directorate for police to attend.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Four Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4) disclosed to their teacher on unknown date and times, they that were inappropriately touched by a Year [redacted] YP).

Victim 1 alleges the YP asked [redacted] if [redacted] ould touch [redacted] victim 1 states [redacted] walked away. On another occasion victim 1 states the YP moved [redacted] chair close to [redacted] and [redacted]

Victim 2 alleges the YP touched [redacted] on the [redacted] and asked if [redacted] could touch [redacted] Victim 2 states [redacted] walked away.

Victim 3 disclosed that the YP put [redacted] under [redacted] nd tappe [redacted]

Victim 4 disclosed while playing a [redacted] the YP touched [redacted]

The victims did not report the alleged incidents at the time they occurred.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

On [redacted] two siblings, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) reported that they were followed home from school, by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle.

It is reported that the vehicle pulled up beside them when they stopped briefly and then followed them home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) has uploaded a video to a Social Networking Site (SNS) of a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) drinking what appears to be alcohol, and smoking a cigarette on the school premises. YP2 is visibly intoxicated and the [Redacted] by other students who appear in the video.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A teacher spoke to two Year [Redacted] females (YP1,YP2) suspected of being under the influence of drugs. YP1 admitted that she and YP2 had smoked [Redacted] after absconding from school earlier today. The YPs then left school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported on two consecutive days an unknown male (POI) was sitting at the [redacted]. The POI spoke to the victim as [redacted] walked past him, asking [redacted] how [redacted] was and what school [redacted] went to.

The Principal will be advising the local primary school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Remind School Community to be vigilant and safe via assemblies and newsletter.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] was at the canteen when a Year [redacted] (YP1) allegedly urged on by [redacted] friends, began harassing the victim. YP1 reportedly jammed [redacted] over [redacted] clothing. In reflex, the victim hit a Year [redacted] (YP2) in the chin believing [redacted] was the culprit.

YP2 is a friend of YP1 and initially lied about the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A teacher overheard students talking about a Year [Redacted] female (YP) in possession of a knife. It is alleged the YP intended to threaten another Year [Redacted] female (victim) with the weapon. The knife was subsequently confiscated and secured.

The victim was absent from school today.

The Deputy Principal is in the process of reporting the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A member of the public has informed the Principal that the grandparents (POI1 and POI2) of a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] female (YP2) were allegedly supplying [Redacted]

The member of the public was concerned that the YPs were living in POI's house while they were allegedly supplying [Redacted] and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) took a pair of scissors from the class room and placed them up his sleeve. The YP approached a [redacted] male (victim) took the scissors from his sleeve, pointing them at the victim and stated [redacted]

Students in the playground that witnessed the incident reported to the teacher on duty. The teacher on duty confiscated the scissors and escorted the YP to the Principal's office.

The YP was spoken to and made admissions to threatening the victim. When asked why he made the threat the YP stated he [redacted]

The scissors are the property of the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (YP) alleges [redacted] was attacked on [redacted] by two masked youths who attempted to [redacted] as [redacted] travelled to school. The YP reported the incident to the school today, who then contacted police.

Police and detectives arrived at the school to investigate the matter further.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was in the playground and refusing to come to class. A staff member approached the victim and asked why [Redacted] didn't want to go to class. The victim advised that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted] so [Redacted]. The victim also advised that [Redacted] wanted to bash someone on the way to school so [Redacted] could be locked up.

The Assistant Principal attended but the victim refused to cooperate and made several comments, advising that [Redacted]

The victim's mother was called and attended, however the YP refused to go with her.

Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended. The victim was conveyed [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Students reported to the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) that a Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly ingested [Redacted]

The YP was ushered to first aid in a drowsy state. The YP was being monitored and New South Wales Ambulance contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that Police were called when a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) admitted to being in possession of [Redacted]

The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

During investigations it was discovered that another Year [Redacted] (YP2) had asked YP1 to hold the [Redacted] or him.

Police have issued the YP's with a caution.

The Principal reports that the YP's will attend [Redacted] with the School Liaison Police Officer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school was placed in to lockdown due to a Year █ male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and was observed throwing rocks through classroom windows. Police and an ambulance were called due to the YP's high levels of agitation and escalation.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Seven Year [Redacted] (victim 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7) made an allegation against a [Redacted] (POI)

The victims reported that they felt uncomfortable as the POI seemed to be [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 7 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	Tim McCallum		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	E62952021		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) entered into a verbal argument over an undisclosed matter. As a result a physical altercation then took place in the school playground, with Victim1 being punched in the face by YP 1.

As a result, victim 1 sustained a [Redacted]

The following day a verbal argument occurred on a [Redacted] whilst victim1 and YP1 were travelling home.

Victim1 and another Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) were dragged off the [Redacted] by YP1 and another Year [Redacted] male (YP2). YP1 then physically assaulted victim 2 and YP2 physically assaulted Victim 1.

Police attended and Victim 1 was conveyed to [Redacted]

Vic 2 sustained grazes and bruising.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Incident is currently being investigated by local Police.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The school has welfare concerns for a Year [REDACTED] (YP) and [REDACTED] siblings who do not attend the school. The mother (POI) has exhibited violent tendencies and the YP's [REDACTED] who attends a [REDACTED] has [REDACTED]. It is also alleged that the YP and the POI have attacked people outside of school.

The Principal has met with the Principals of the schools in the local area due to welfare concerns for the YP.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Relieving Assistant Principal (R/AP) reports that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) has absconded from school grounds. The R/AP is concerned for the YP's welfare, [Redacted]

The R/AP reports that the YP's parents and Police have been contacted.

Update: YP has been located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) was walking home from school when [redacted] pulled up with an unknown male (POI) driver. The POI offered victim 1 a lift and [redacted] declined. Victim 1's [redacted] (victim 2) was on the other side of the road and attended the area. The POI asked both victims if they would like a lift and advised that he had been a teacher for a long time and knew what it was like for kids to have to walk home. The victims declined again and the POI persisted but eventually drove away.

The victims' mother contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Notify school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:03
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) began pushing each other over an incident with a ball. The YP proceeded to punch the victim in the face. Staff intervened and separated the two students. The victim sustained bruising around the eye and first aid was administered.

YP has then left school grounds and has not returned to school today.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

At a [redacted] he father (POI) of a Year [redacted] YP) escalated after hearing a Year [redacted] (victim) speak rudely to a staff member.

The POI made multiple comments to the victim threatening him with violence and advised that he would attend the school and wait for him.

The POI then attended the school but was directed to leave by a staff member.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	E62729532		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A number of staff members have disclosed to the Principal that they feel threatened and intimidated by the male [Redacted] (POI). The Principal states that when in a heightened state POI makes inappropriate comments to staff such as telling them he want to [Redacted]

[Redacted] the POI entered a classroom, pulled down the blinds and asked the teacher (victim) in a threatening tone, using offensive language why she was still here and that he knew which car was her.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Call Police immediately and have the POI removed from the site.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

A student informed staff that two Year [Redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) were in possession of [Redacted] paraphernalia. When the Deputy Principal (DP) questioned the YPs, they denied any involvement.

During a bag search with the YPs, the DP noticed a very overwhelming smell of [Redacted] but nothing was located. Upon further investigation, YP1 admitted that the YPs have smoked the [Redacted].

The DP was still investigating the incident and has arranged to speak with YP2. The DP has contacted and informed YP1's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The grandparent (POI1) of a Year [redacted] admitted to scolding another Year [redacted] (victim) in an attempt to deter further conflicts between the two students.

In the afternoon, the victim's parent (POI2) then presented at school in an angry state and alleged POI1 threatened to harm the victim. POI2 indicated she was reporting the matter to police.

The following day, the Deputy Principal interviewed the two students involved and [redacted] other boys. It was reported the students did not mention yesterday's incident but spoke about the unfriendliness towards one another when playing [redacted]

Parents and staff present on the morning of [redacted] 2016, did not report seeing anything untoward occur in the playground.

A meeting took place involving the Principal, Deputy Principal, POI2 and her husband (POI3) to discuss the matter further. POI2 and POI3 allegedly made some unreasonable demands and threatened to involve the media if their demands were not met.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

1. Increased staff presence and supervision during times children are dropped off and collected at school.
2. Playground strategies to monitor the students, for example, availability of playground champions.
3. Staff have been briefed.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A year [Redacted] (YP) whilst in class has become distressed and has started hitting [Redacted] on the head with a number [Redacted].
The YP has then claimed [Redacted] was going to [Redacted] and has then attempted to smother [Redacted].

Staff have intervened and attempted to remove the YP from the class and away from other students.
The YP has then ran out the door towards the office and was said to be sitting in the office area.
Staff have called for an Ambulance and shortly after Police arrived.
The Ambulance then arrived and the YP was then conveyed from school by the Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/10/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] male (YP) and an unknown male (POI) from [redacted] engaged in a physical assault. The incident was filmed and the footage [redacted]. A large number of unidentified students from both school were filmed cheering the fight on and then also became involved.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	6:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) currently [Redacted] absconded. The YP was last seen at [Redacted] by a neighbour.

The police and the YP's carer have been contacted.

No further information at this time.

UPDATE: [Redacted]

It has transpired the YP had an argument with [Redacted] (informant) and [Redacted] to attend [Redacted]. The informant advised [Redacted] knows of the YP's whereabouts and is en route to pick [Redacted] up. The YP's carer and police have been advised.

Police will do a [Redacted] on the YP. The YP's carer has given permission for [Redacted] to remain with [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] ale (YP) brought a [redacted] o school. The YP told the teacher who confiscated the implement that he wanted to stab a Year [redacted] ale (victim) with the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] females (victim1, victim2) reported that a Year [redacted] male (YP) had brandished a knife and threatened them. The victims further allege that the YP threatened to puncture the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] male (victim3), who was travelling with the girls.

Victim 3 alleges the YP threatened to stab him in the [redacted]

The YP was subsequently interviewed and claimed he threw the knife [redacted] following a bag search, a piece of [redacted] with a sharpened point to form knife was retrieved from the YP's bag.

The Principal is in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) reported to their [redacted] of threats coming from a Year [redacted] (YP). The threats were verbal and online. The YP allegedly advised the victims that [redacted] would release explicit photos of victim 1 and further alerted victim 1 that [redacted] was under [redacted] control.

Victim 1 advised that photos were in existence and that [redacted] had sent them to the YP at an earlier date.

The school confiscated the phones of the YP and victims and police were contacted.

Police attended and they examined the phones, where they discovered the images in victim 1's phone. It is believed the YP had deleted the images.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported that while on the [redacted] noticed an unknown male (POI) looking at [redacted]. When the victim departed the [redacted] the POI also got off of the [redacted] and is alleged to have followed the POI for a short distance before leaving the area.

The POI did not speak to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Police called the school to advise a Year [Redacted] female (YP) had been reported [Redacted] by her family.

Police are continuing investigations.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) was under the influence of an illicit substance. The DP investigated and YP1 admitted to purchasing [Redacted] from another Year [Redacted] male (YP2) and consuming the drug in a [Redacted].

The DP attempted to locate YP2 however he was not on school grounds.

The Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [Redacted] ales (YP1, YP2) were witnessed outside of the school in the company of a known local drug supplier (POI). Staff requested that the YPs come in to school grounds but they refused and left the area with the POI.

Later in the day, the YPs attended school. Staff requested consent to perform a bag search but the YPs refused and walked away.

Staff later reported a strong smell of [Redacted] coming from the YPs, however when confronted they absconded.

Police were called but did not attend prior to the YPs absconding.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

It was reported to staff that a Year [redacted] female (YP) was in possession of [redacted] at school. When spoken to, the YP initially consented to a bag search.

When the bag search commenced, the YP became visibly distressed and advised that she wished to go to the bathroom and take her bag with her. The YP then rummaged around in her bag quickly. Staff located a container in the YP's bag that smelled strongly of [redacted] but no [redacted] was located in the bag. Staff observed that the YP now had a lump on her [redacted] that appeared to be something she was attempting to conceal. The YP denied hiding anything when asked.

Police were called but did not attend for [redacted] by which time the YP was not in possession of any [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [Redacted] female (YP) has not attended school since early [Redacted] and no explanation has been provided to the school. The school has attempted to contact the YP's family on multiple occasions but none of the listed contacts have been answering the phone.

There have been unconfirmed reports in the community that the family may have [Redacted]
[Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The school has concerns for the welfare of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) that has not attended school for approximately [Redacted] weeks. The YP was in the [Redacted] however they have not been able to confirm that they know his current location.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) normally lives with her mother (POI1). The victim went to her father's (POI2) residence on the weekend and did not return after the weekend.

On [Redacted] 2016, the school contacted the victim's mother as she had been absent all week. POI1 advised the victim hadn't been returned after her visit with POI2.

The school contacted POI2 who advised that the victim was ill but reported that she would return as soon as possible.

The victim still had not returned to school by [Redacted] 2016.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) absconded from school grounds before returning a short time later and was observed with a small box containing [Redacted]. The box was confiscated by a School Learning Support Officer (victim) and placed in her pocket, however before she could secure the box, the YP physically removed it from her pocket. The YP then absconded from the classroom.

The Principal reports that the YP's father located him and returned him to school. The YP's father supports the actions being undertaken by the Principal as he has concerns for the YP's welfare.

The Principal is awaiting for Police to arrive to conduct a bag search.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Matthew Brown		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP1) would be staying home a [redacted] mother (informant) suspects [redacted] being located in YP1's bag. The informant stated that another Year [redacted] (YP2) may be in possession of [redacted] and be engaging in self harm.

YP2 was interviewed however absconded before a bag search could be conducted.

YP2 returned to school a short time later. Police were called and attended however no [redacted] were found. Due to YP2' [redacted] an Ambulance was contacted and she was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Staff observed a Year [redacted] female (YP1) smoking [redacted] in the playground. YP1 was interviewed and admitted to consuming the [redacted] YP1 also advised that the [redacted] had been supplied by a Year [redacted] male (YP2) who was not at school.

Police were contacted and attended. Police have advised that they interviewed YP2 and that he made admissions to supplying the [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

It was reported to staff that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) has been supplying [Redacted] to other students. When interviewed, the YP admitted to selling [Redacted] to other students.

Police were at the school already to respond to another incident so spoke to the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal was informed by [Redacted] for that a Year [Redacted] female (victim) had been located by [Redacted] with a knife.

On investigation, it was discovered that the victim was to be in her mother's (POI) [Redacted] having been applied. The Principal reports that the victim disclosed to [Redacted] that the POI had left her for the day and had alleged [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] YP) was accused of [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim1) in the [redacted]

When the YP was interviewed [redacted] began to kick the Principal (victim2) multiple times and threatened self-harm. The YP proceeded to punch victim2 several times and tried to break victim2's fingers. The YP has a [redacted] and began to [redacted] against the [redacted] of a chair. Victim2 restrained the YP for [redacted] own protection. Whilst the YP was on the ground, [redacted] kicked victim2 in the [redacted] Victim2 suffered minor injuries that did not require first aid.

The school was placed into lockdown and emergency services were contacted.

Police and an Ambulance arrived at the school. The YP eventually de-escalated and was released into the care of [redacted] carer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	Tim McCallum		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While at a school outing a Year [Redacted] male (YP) began to taunt a Year [Redacted] male (victim) and in retaliation the victim kicked the YP.

The YP had a [Redacted] in his possession and struck the victim in the head, causing a [Redacted] his [Redacted]. The victim was rendered first aid.

The victim's mother was contacted and attended, indicating she would be seeking medical attention.

The YP and his father attended the school for the purpose of a disciplinary meeting. The YP was truthful when giving his version of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The school notified the mother of [redacted] (YP) about an incident that occurred about a [redacted] but was reported on [redacted] 2016. A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that the YP had tickled [redacted]

On [redacted] 016, the YP's mother reported to the school that after speaking to the YP [redacted] advised that an unknown male (POI) had spoken to [redacted] through [redacted] telling [redacted] about [redacted]

The mother of the YP advised she had reported the incident to local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1,YP2) truanted school and their respective parents were contacted. YP1's parent has then found the two students in [redacted]

The two students were returned to school and appeared to be under the influence of drugs.

YP1 was taken to the doctors to get examined. Meanwhile, YP2 admitted the two students had been smoking [redacted] whilst off school premises. The two students are reported to be regular truants.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] male (victim) was sitting in the [Redacted] a male ex student (POI) has approached and physically assaulted the victim. Several students and the Principal have witnessed the incident. The POI also threatened to physically assault the victim's brother.

The Principal contacted local police and reported the incident. During the incident, the victim sustained a bleeding lip and the victim's mother arrived and escorted him home.

The POI is currently residing with a relative and has a history of violence. [Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police (SLP) Officer for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] has attended school and after spending a short time on the the school grounds has informed staff he was going home.
 The school was unable to stop the YP and as a result the YP has left the school grounds.
 The school has notified the YP's Father and local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school have contacted local Police who will be attending to take a report

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year 6 male (YP) escalated after being goaded by a Year 6 male (victim). The YP pushed the victim, causing him to fall over. No further conflict occurred. An ice pack was provided to the victim and no injuries were immediately obvious.

Parents of the victim have advised that they sought medical attention and that the victim has incurred a [redacted] [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The parents (POI1 and POI2) of a Year [redacted] (victim) at a [redacted] notified the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) sent a number of indecent texts and images. The messages, sent across a variety of social media sites include naked images of the YP and requests of naked images from the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area]

- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article / Firearm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) was riffling through another Year [Redacted] female's (YP2) school bag looking for perfume. YP1 however retrieved from YP2's bag a [Redacted] YP1 then passed the [Redacted] around to other students in the class. A teacher confiscated the weapon and left it on her table. YP1 has then attempted to retrieve the weapon from the table.

YP2 was interviewed and alleges her father bought her the [Redacted] YP2 claims she forgot she had hidden the [Redacted] in her bag to prevent her brother from playing with it.

The Deputy Principal has taken possession of the weapon and in doing so has received a [Redacted] from the weapon.
Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While attending a different classroom, a Year [redacted] (informant) has disclosed to the teacher that after school, they often play at other student's houses. The informant alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP1) had [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted]. The informant alleged that the incident occurred while the victim was [redacted].

The informant also alleged that on another occasion, the victim had [redacted] the informant's [redacted] while they were [redacted] of the [redacted] were sitting in the front seat.

The class teacher also informed the Principal that another student alleged that YP1 kissed the victim at school and at the house. The Principal was also informed that another Year [redacted] (YP2) had inappropriately touched and kissed the victim.

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted].
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. The DP confiscated and secured the [Redacted].

Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A [Redacted] (Victim) has been named on a social network Sigt, (SNS) after a derogatory allegation about him had been circulated by an unknown source. This had been brought to the attention of the Deputy Principal, Person reporting (PR) by other SNS users. The Victim has not yet been informed of the posting or of the allegations. The P/R is currently in the process of reporting the incident to local police.

Updated with details of the year [Redacted] male YP who is responsible for the post [Redacted] 2:55PM
After further investigation the YP claims it was just a joke.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) disclosed to a teacher she was leaving school right away to go buy [Redacted] in [Redacted]. The YP then left school grounds and walked down the road before she was escorted back to school by staff.

The YP has indicated she still intends to allegedly buy illicit drugs after school.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify police [Redacted]

UPDATE [Redacted] The DP reports the YP has absconded from school with another Year [Redacted] female (YP2).

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was having suicidal intentions and was attempting self harm.

New South Wales Ambulance were contacted and the YP was conveyed to hospital. The YP [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) left shortly before the end of the school day and refused to get into her [Redacted] [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) advised the YP walked in the direction of the [Redacted]

The DP contacted the YP's [Redacted] and advised she would be calling the police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession
Weapons / Knife / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Students complained about other students allegedly selling [REDACTED] containing a [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

While searching bags, staff discovered [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] matter inside the bag of a Year
[REDACTED] male (YP). A knife and a pair of [REDACTED] cissors were also discovered..

Staff confiscated all illegal items.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) allegedly threatened to slit a Yea [redacted] female's (victim) throat if she continued to speak. A bag search was subsequently conducted and [redacted] knives were retrieved. The weapons have been confiscated and secured.

The YP alleges his brother placed the knives in his bag.

The Relieving Principal is in the process of contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal reports that an Ambulance and Police were called when a Year [REDACTED] (victim) presented with [REDACTED] to [REDACTED].

The victim was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP [redacted]) allegedly pinned a Year [redacted] (victim1) to the wall and [redacted]. Victim1 managed to escape.

Later, after a note about the YP's behaviour had been written in to [redacted] a School Learning Support Officer (victim2) was placing the YP's [redacted] in to [redacted] bag, when [redacted] escalated, grabbed victim2 and attempted to remove th [redacted] rom [redacted].

Eventually the YP settled.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

During the weekend, the Principal received an email from a male parent of a [redacted] (victim). The POI alleged that [redacted] students (YPs) at school have chased the victim and placed their hands on [redacted]

The Principal arranged to speak with the victim's father regarding the incident. While investigating the incident, the victim has identified four Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) from school photos. When the Principal questioned the victim [redacted] alleged that only YP1 and YP2 were involved. The Principal was aware that the victim was [redacted] an [redacted] story has changed several times.

While speaking with YP1, he admitted being involved and also alleged that the victim had [redacted] [redacted] YP2 denied any involvement in the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving local police and/or the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and punched a Year █ male (victim). Staff intervened and brought the YP to the office area. The YP became oppositional and non-compliant. The YP ran from the office and towards the hall and disrupted students that were working on a performance.

The students were evacuated from the area, but the YP followed them, entering a classroom and trashing it.

The school went into lockdown.

The YP's carer attended but the YP remained non-compliant. Police were called, however his carer was able to convey him home prior to police attending.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

The parents of a Year [Redacted] (victim) have advised that the victim attempted suicide on [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) assaulted a Year [redacted] male (victim) allegedly over comments made in social media. The victim was punched several times and did not sustain any injuries.

A Year [redacted] male (YP2) came to the victim's defense and followed YP1 into the [redacted] where a second physical altercation took place. Staff intervened and managed to break up the fight. YP1 sustained a cut underneath his eye and YP2 reported a sore jaw. First aid was applied to the injuries.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Youngblutt		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) escalated for unknown reasons and physically assaulted a Year [redacted] male (victim), hitting him in [redacted] before [redacted]. The victim's brother, a Year [redacted] male (YP2) came to his aid and physically assaulted YP1.

The victim sustained minor bruising.

YP1 sustained marks to his face.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] used a pair of scissors to self-harm. Staff members intervened but were unable to remove the scissors from the YP's possession. Emergency services were contacted as the YP continued to self-harm.

Police and an Ambulance arrived at school and the YP was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

While on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP1) and another Year [redacted] (YP2) have received [redacted] images of an alleged Year [redacted] (victim). YP1 and YP2 have shown the inappropriate image to several other students from their year group and the victim was alerted.

The victim, several parents and students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. While investigating the incident, the victim denied any involvement. It was alleged that another [redacted] student (POI) from the [redacted] had posted the inappropriate image and claimed it was a [redacted] image of the victim.

DP was aware that the inappropriate image has since been deleted from the SNS. The DP has contacted and informed the victims. The DP has arranged to speak with YP1 and YP2's parents and has contacted the POI's school and alerted them.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a phone a phone call from an unknown male (POI). The POI advised there was a bomb in [Redacted]

Staff contacted 000 and evacuated the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:09
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) is curled up with a pair of scissors and refuses to move. The YP [Redacted] and refuses to go home.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Shelley		
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Custody Issue

The father (POI) of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) has phoned the school to advise that he wishes to attend to see the YP. The Principal contacted the YP's mother who advised that the POI was not to see the YP and that any contact needs to be arranged through her.

The Principal phoned the POI and advised of this and the POI became agitated.

There are concerns that the POI may attend the school to attempt to see the YP.

[Redacted]

The POI has previously attended the school on [Redacted] 2016 in an attempt to see the YP, however the YP had already been conveyed home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Assistant Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) had allegedly shown [redacted] a video on [redacted]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim	Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP) was listed as a missing person by her mother. When the YP attended school, police were informed and they attended to sight the YP.

The YP has since left the school grounds without authorisation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	Toni MacDonald		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) had recently returned from suspension and choked another Year [Redacted] (victim). The Head Teacher (HT) contacted and informed the YP's parents. The YP then [Redacted] and indicated that he wanted to end it. When the YP refused to return from the [Redacted] local police were contacted and informed of the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and local police and an Ambulance arrived. The YP returned from the [Redacted] and was escorted to the local hospital by [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated during a [redacted] and assaulted a Year [redacted] male (victim), punching him multiple times in the head and body. Students unsuccessfully attempted to intervene and the YP chased the victim and continued to assault him.

Staff intervened and conveyed the victim to the office where first aid was provided. The victim sustained bruising to his face and a lump on the back of his head.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) made a [redacted] to a Year [redacted] female (victim). The victim advised that her family would attend school to assault the YP. In response, the YP produced a [redacted] knife, exposing the blade.

The victim reported the incident to a teacher.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim1) and [redacted] two Year [redacted] (victim2,victim3) reports they were approached by an unknown female (POI) on their way to school. The victims allege the POI advised them to get in her car and she would drive them to school. The victims decline the offer and arrived safely at school, however, did not report the incident until [redacted]

The Relieving Principal has taken steps to notify police and the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to do an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Yea [redacted] female (YP) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Yea [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife and he had threatened to cut someone. When the DP requested to speak with the YP, he became extremely agitated and refused to attend the DP's office. The YP eventually entered the DP's office and local police were contacted. The YP's parents were unable to be contacted and/or located.

When local police arrived, they spoke with the YP and conducted a bag search where a piece of [redacted] and [redacted] was located. The YP showed the local police where he had disposed of the knife. Local police have confiscated the knife and escorted the YP home.

Shortly after, the YP's mother contacted the school and the Deputy Principal (DP) informed her of the incident. The YP's mother arranged to contact local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim1) called the school to report her [redacted] was travelling home with a Year [redacted] (victim2) when they were followed by an unknown person (POI) in a vehicle. The POI is described to be [redacted] and spoke in either an [redacted] accent. Victim1 quickly fled the area leaving victim2 behind.

The victim's parents have notified police of the incident.

The Principal made contact with victim2's parent, who confirmed [redacted] had arrived home safely.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	E62950750		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) disclosed that his mother has devised an [Redacted] were to come to the house as his brother (POI2) has allegedly [Redacted]

The victim also disclosed that his father (POI1) has a [Redacted] and that POI2 has a [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal has concerns for the victim's welfare.

UPDATE:

Police attended the victim's home and spoke with his family about the victim's fears.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rod Megahey		
Local Area Command	SYDNEY CITY	LAC Phone	9265 6499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was [redacted] while running across a crossing.

Other parents provided first aid while waiting for the ambulance.

The ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) dropped her [redacted] off and reports witnessing an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] pull up beside the victim. The Assistant Principal (AP) interviewed the victim and was advised the POI asked [redacted] a question about the school. The incident occurred during a busy time and that the POI chose to ask a child seems suspicious.

The AP has taken steps to notify police and the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to do an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

During a [redacted] class, a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated, picked up a knife and stabbed a [redacted] with it. This was in response to being advised by a teacher that he was not able to work in a pair with his friend.

The teacher took the other students out of the classroom and the YP put the knife down.

The Deputy Principal attended and spoke to the YP and escorted him to the office. The YP later returned to class and apologised to the class and teacher.

The knife was secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Students reported that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [redacted]. When confronted by staff, the YP admitted to possessing [redacted] and surrendered it. Staff secured the [redacted] and contacted police.

Police attended and took possession of the [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed that a Year [redacted] male (YP) threatened to bring a [redacted] to school to [redacted] another Year [redacted] male (victim1) and a Year 4 male (victim2).

The R/DP will call Police.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

[redacted] contacted the Principal to inform her that a former student (POI1) alleges a [redacted] (POI2) indecently assaulted [redacted] when [redacted] was a student in Year [redacted]. The [redacted] [redacted], however, [redacted] have advised her to hold off.

[redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons during class. The YP picked up a pair of scissors and began waving them around in an aggressive and threatening manner. A staff member intervened and as a result the YP sustained a small cut to his finger. The YP escalated further, using offensive language before absconding from the premises.

The YP [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Three, male intruders (POI1, POI2 and POI3) came onto the school grounds without authorisation. The POIs walked around the school grounds at lunchtime, seeking a Year [redacted] male (victim) to allegedly assault.

When confronted by staff, the POIs pushed past and refused to follow teacher instruction.

The school went into lockdown and 000 was contacted.

The victim was brought to the school office and subsequently sent home with his mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

When identified, consider issuing Inclosed Lands Act bans on the POIs.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A student has informed staff that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife. It was alleged that the YP had threatened another Year [redacted] male (victim) and staff were alerted.

While investigating, the YP admitted that he was in possession of a knife and staff confiscated the weapon. The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police and the YP's parents. The victim's parents were notified and have escorted him home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

It has been reported to the school that a Year [redacted] (YP1) and two Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3) have been sending each other inappropriate images of themselves via a Social Networking Site (SNS). YP1 saved the images and showed them to other students.

Staff have confiscated a phone containing an inappropriate image believed to be of one of the YPs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	James Brigden		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) currently in the custody of her father (POI1) contacted her mother (POI2), alleging she had an argument with POI1 and did not want to go home.

POI2 attended the school demanding the YP be placed in her custody. POI1 was contacted by the school and advised of the situation. POI1 insisted the YP not leave with POI2.

The YP was located and being supervised while waiting for POI1 to arrive. The YP eluded staff running out of the room, across the oval and squeezing through the fence to abscond.

POI1 was escalated on arrival at school, verbally abusing the Principal using offensive language and threatening to take to Social Media.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal attempted to call Legal Branch without success.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending [redacted] it was alleged that an [redacted] male (POI) had taken footage of two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) while they were wearing their [redacted]. Another Year [redacted] (informant 1) and a Year [redacted] (informant 2) have taken footage of the POI while he was filming the victims and staff were informed.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted local police. The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's and the informant's parents.

Local police were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [Redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) have been having ongoing issues and due to inclement weather approaching, were directed to collect items to take under cover.

YP1 threw an object at YP2 and YP2 pushed YP1 in retaliation. YP1 kicked YP2 in the [Redacted] and YP2 pushed YP1 to the ground. YP2 sat on YP1, holding her arms to her head, screaming at her.

Teachers intervened and YP1 and YP2 were separated. YP1 complained o [Redacted] YP1 was rendered first aid and New South Wales Ambulance contacted. YP2 fled from the area.

Ambulance and police attended. YP1 was conveyed to hospital in the care of Ambulance Officers and her mother.

YP2 presented at the office a short time later and her mother contacted. YP2's mother was unable to attend and was appraised of the incident.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [Redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) became involved in a physical altercation during lunchtime..

YP1 left the area and went to [Redacted] YP2 was given first aid and her mother was advised to get professional medical treatment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Deputy Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim1), a Year [Redacted] (victim2) and a [Redacted] (victim3) would be travelling to [Redacted] with their mother (POI). Victim1 and POI1 have disclosed that their father (POI2) will be joining them at a later date, with the intention to take the victims to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) was brandishing a knife and threatening staff, parents and students. It is alleged the POI has

The school was placed into lockdown for approximately an hour.

Police were contacted, attended and took the POI into custody.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	18:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

While on [Redacted] two male ex-students (POI1, POI2) and three unknown males (POI3, POI4, POI5) approached three Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3). The POIs began to assault the victims with punches until [Redacted] were able to intervene.

Victim 1 was conveyed to hospital via ambulance with a suspected [Redacted] but was later cleared and released.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	Troy Mott		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The mother of a Year [Redacted] female (YP) has informed the school that the YP left home to attend school this morning. It does not appear that the YP ever arrived at school. The YP's sister has phoned the YP to see where she is and the YP advised that she is in [Redacted] after being picked up by an acquaintance (POI) on her way to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim1) reports [redacted] was walking home with two other Year [redacted] (victim2,victim3) and they were followed by an unknown female (POI) in a vehicle. The POI allegedly threatened to slit their throats and hurling abuse.

The following day, a Year [redacted] (victim4) reports [redacted] was walking home with a Year [redacted] and they were also followed by an unknown female (POI) in a vehicle. The POI allegedly told victim4 to get into her car and threatened to [redacted]

It is believed the same female was involved in both incidences because of the similarities. All victims have reported their respective incidences to police.

The Deputy Principal has taken steps to notify the school community and [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Police attended the school and arrested a Year [Redacted] YP) for alleged [Redacted] assault.

Police has previously approximately [Redacted] ago to [Redacted] YP and [Redacted] at that time.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:06
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) became agitated and was asked to leave the room. For the safety of the other students in class, the teacher locked the classroom door after the YP left. The YP then escalated and began throwing bins.

The school was placed into lockdown for approximately an hour.

The YP accessed a [redacted] area within the school and picked up a [redacted] using it to damage property. Approximately thirty minutes later, the YP showed signs of calming down. The Assistant Principal asked the YP to put down the [redacted] to which he complied.

Police arrived at the school and escorted him home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to a staff member that [redacted] had intentionally overdosed on [redacted]

The school contacted The Ambulance Service of NSW who attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that for approximately the last week, an unknown male (POI) has been observing [redacted] when [redacted] gets off at [redacted]. The POI is alleged to smile at [redacted].

The victim also advised that for the last few days, the POI has followed [redacted] all the way home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Students (informants) reported that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) had purchased drugs from a Year [redacted] female (YP2) on school grounds.

A bag search on YP1's bag was conducted, however during the search, YP1 took something from his bag and hid it in his hand. He then put it back in his bag and refused to show staff what it was.

The school day ended and YP1 left the premises with his bag

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The school have welfare concerns for a Year [Redacted] ale (YP1), Yea [Redacted] male (YP2), Year [Redacted] ale (YP3) and a Yea [Redacted] male (YP4).

The YP's were picked up during the school day on [Redacted] by thei [Redacted] with the mother's consent. The YPs have not returned to school since. The father of the YPs has called the school to confirm if they are there. The school has been unable to contact the YP's mother

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Assistant Principal reports that a [Redacted] YP) had [Redacted] of a [Redacted] [Redacted] (victim) and looked [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Assistant Principal had spoken with the YP about personal and private spaces.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed [redacted] of [redacted] to a [redacted] (POI) that does not attend the school. YP1 alleges the POI has circulated the image to others, including several students.

It is alleged a Year [redacted] (YP2) has the image in [redacted] mobile phone and a Year [redacted] (YP3) has used the phone to send the image to [redacted] own phone.

YP1 further alleges two Year [redacted] (YP4,YP5) were involved in a group chat on social media where the image was used.

The Relieving Deputy Principal is currently investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) who had returned from as escalated and stated that he intends to bring a to school to with whom he is having problems with. The Deputy Principal interviewed the YP however the YP escalated and threatened to commit suicide. An Ambulance was called and they will convey the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted Family and Community Services.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Students report a Yea [redacted] female (YP) was in possession of [redacted]. The YP was interviewed and willing to surrender the drugs.

Police were contacted and took possession of the [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging SLP to do an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Shelley		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a [Redacted] knife and was threatening to self harm. The Principal called the Police and an Ambulance.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) travelling home [redacted] disclosed to the [redacted] that a Year [redacted] (YP) touched [redacted] on the [redacted]. Both students attend th [redacted]

[Redacted area]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	MUDGEE	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] Male (YP) had a disagreement with a Year [Redacted] male (Vic), the YP escalated, went to the Assistant Principals office and retrieved a weapon that he had made at school from [Redacted] and [Redacted] and threatened to stab the victim.

The YP ran around the school [Redacted] from the weapon whilst looking for the Victim, who had been hidden by the teachers.

Police attended and removed the YP and confiscated the weapon.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	Steve Harris		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Yea [redacted] (victim) advised [redacted] teacher tha [redacted] was in possession of a knife.

The Principal requested the weapon but the victim refused to cooperate.

The victim had also [redacted] allegedly with the knife, as [redacted] had [redacted] on [redacted]

The Principal contacted police who advised they would attend with an ambulance.

The ambulance conveyed the victim to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The Head Teacher Welfare reports that whilst walking to school a Year [redacted] (victim) has allegedly been assaulted by an unknown male (POI).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was being spoken to by the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) over an unrelated matter
 when [Redacted] disclosed [Redacted] witnessed a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) escalated and threatened a Year male (victim), advising him that he has a knife and would stab him.

Students reported to staff that the YP was in possession of a knife.

When staff advised the YP that a bag search would be conducted, he went to the toilet first. When the YP left the toilet, staff locked the toilets to ensure that noone else would be able to go in as they suspected that he had stashed something there. No knife was located in the YP's bag, however when staff searched the toilet, a knife was located.

Police were contacted, attended and took possession of the knife

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was being disciplined for slapping a Year [redacted] (victim) on the [redacted] and taken to the office. During the trip to the office, the YP stated to the teacher and the victim [redacted] was going to get a [redacted] and keep it with [redacted]

At the office, the YP stated that we was going to [redacted] and [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] male (victim) has not attended school this week. The Principal has attempted to contact the victim's mother (POI) however [Redacted] has had no success. The Principal expressed concern for the POI [Redacted]

The Principal has contacted Police to conduct a concern for welfare check however they were unable to locate the victim or the POI.

The Principal has contacted all emergency contacts however they had no further information about the POI and victim's location.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] class was in a [redacted] an unknown male (POI) was observed allegedly taking photos of the students. When a staff member went to approach the POI, the POI fled the scene.

The students have reported that they believe the POI was taking photos of them at [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) reported to the Principal that she had witnessed what she believe to be a [Redacted] on school grounds.

The informant states an unknown male (POI1) was standing at the rear of [Redacted] when the grandfather (POI2) of a Year [Redacted] female (YP) approached him. POI2 allegedly handed an item to POI1, who hurriedly put it in his pocket.

POI2 was at the school to pick up the YP at the end of the day.

The informant has concerns as this area of the school is isolated and it appeared unusual for the POI's to meet in that location and not where the students are picked up with the rest of the school community.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of Yr [redacted] female (YP) whilst speaking with the R/DP has made comments which threaten and intimidate the teachers.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

R/DP to make statement to Police

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (YP) sent a photo to [redacted] of [redacted] and asked for an exchange. The YP also sent a photo of [redacted] and told the victim's [redacted] had [redacted] with the victim.

The victim alleged that the YP had touched [redacted] on a number of occasions, on [redacted]. On each occasion the victim moved away from the YP, telling [redacted] not to touch [redacted].

The victim states [redacted] did not send any images to the YP and blocked [redacted] from all Social Network Sites (SNS).

All the YP's electronic devices have been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	DAVID LAMB		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During recess, a Year [Redacted] (victim), who [Redacted] twice threw a ball at the head of a Year [Redacted].

The victim left school grounds and upon returning, discovered that the school had contacted [Redacted] parents. The victim then picked up a [Redacted] and held it above [Redacted] threatened to drop it i [Redacted] own head, disclosing that [Redacted] was going to [Redacted] in front of all present. The victim walked away with the [Redacted] and threatened to [Redacted] in front of [Redacted] students. The [Redacted] students were distracted and did not notice the incident.

The victim walked toward [Redacted] lassroom and entered the classroom and the class was evacuated and the rooms in close proximity went into lockdown.

The victim then smashed the [Redacted] on the footpath. The victim picked up one of the smaller pieces of [Redacted] and scratched [Redacted] until it began to [Redacted] eachers attempted to stop the victim's behaviour but it was deemed unsafe to intervene.

The victim's step-father arrived at school. The victim dropped the [Redacted] upon seeing [Redacted] father and ran into the classroom. The victim then began crying, advising staff that [Redacted] did not want to go home or be suspended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

[Redacted] weeks ago on [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was making comments that made staff and students uncomfortable. The YP advised staff that he didn't care if he [Redacted]

The YP further advised that if he ever met his [Redacted] he would give him an [Redacted] and [Redacted] him. The Deputy Principal contacted the [Redacted]

Staff have continued to say that they are uncomfortable with the comments the YP was making. It was also reported that the YP was looking up [Redacted] and weapons online

On [Redacted] 2016, a teacher emailed the DP about his concerns for the YP. The YP allegedly stated that he didn't care if all of his classmates [Redacted] The YP added that even [Redacted]

[Redacted] The YP again spoke about joining the [Redacted] with the [Redacted] The YP further added that he has experienced a troubled life since being on the [Redacted] his [Redacted]

On [Redacted] 2016, the YP was harassing another Year [Redacted] male when the teacher advised the YP to leave the student alone. The YP stated that [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If there is no SLP in the area, contact local police to report the YP's behaviour.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Margaret Turner	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) escalated when told by an unknown student, someone grabbed his brother (YP2). YP1 went in pursuit of victim 1 and on locating him pushed him to the ground and punched him.

The YP escalated and in a frenzy, punched a Year [redacted] male (victim 2), punched a Year [redacted] male (victim 2) in the head and stomach and punched a Year [redacted] female (victim 3) in the jaw. YP1 then tackled a Year [redacted] male to the ground and punched him.

Students reported to the teacher on duty who intervened. The victims were rendered first aid and their parents contacted.

When YP1 calmed sufficiently, he was escorted to the office and his father contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Yea [redacted] female (YP) escalated and attempted to assault a Yea [redacted] female (victim). Staff were unable to de-escalate the YP and the school entered a lockdown. Staff were able to convey the victim into a secure area where the YP was unable to get to her.

The YP's carer was contacted, attended and conveyed the YP from the premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Anderson		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) videod two Year [Redacted] males (victim 1 and victim 2) while they were returning from the [Redacted]. Although the POI thought it was all in fun, other students felt uncomfortable and reported it to staff.

The POI was asked to delete the video and the POI complied.

When contacted, the parents of the victims demanded to know the name of the POI. As the school wouldn't provide the name of the POI, as per protocols, they advised they would be reporing to local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While walking home, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) were approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI made an inappropriate comment, using words to the effect of [redacted]

The victims fled and ran back to the school. The school contacted police who attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Yr [redacted] (vic1) was the [redacted] waiting for [redacted] when the AP saw a [redacted] pull up next to the child with 2 POI males on board. The passenger door opened, the AP made sure the occupants of the vehicle could see her then the door closed and the vehicle drove away.

The AP called Police with the [redacted] Police stopped the vehicle and spoke to its occupants who claimed to be attending school to pick up a Yr [redacted] (Vic2) who had already left the school.

Vic 1 did not appear to be affected by the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]
School is in process of contacting Vic 2 mother to ascertain information about pick up.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [Redacted] Males (YP1 & YP2) were wrestling in the [Redacted]. During the wrestle, fists were thrown and YP1 pushed YP2 into [Redacted] causing YP2 to hit his head on the [Redacted].

YP2 was taken to Hospital by Ambulance. He was assessed and then released back into the care of the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

School is taking disciplinary action

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

After a presentation on [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed [redacted] may have been sexually assaulted.

[Redacted]

The following day the YP and [redacted] mother attended the school and met with the DP. The YP retracted [redacted] statement, saying [redacted] had made it up to spite [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim). The YP stated the victim broke off their relationship and [redacted] has now moved on. The YP made admissions that [redacted] was jealous and angry with the victim for ending the relationship.

The YP's mother discussed with the DP that [redacted] did not believe the YP's story and that [redacted] had lied.

The YP recanted on several occasions [redacted] had made the allegation up.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) presented to the counsellor and disclosed intentions to commit suicide. The YP was in possession of a [Redacted] knife and a suicide note.

The weapon was confiscated and secured.

The YP's parent was contacted and took [Redacted] to seek medical advice.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Carolynne Merchant		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal, [Redacted] was contacted to say the school has been advised of an unknown male on [Redacted] (POI) who is allegedly working near the school grounds.

The School Administrative Manager, who is [Redacted] has locked all of the buildings.

The Principal holds concerns for staff and students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Advise local police of concerns.
- Speak to staff about safety and security.
- Request YLO speak to the students about safe people, safe places.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

The POI has presented at school requesting to speak to the teacher (victim), to whom the information regarding the alleged [Redacted] were disclosed. There are concerns the POI may have ill intentions towards the victim.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the Principal to advise [redacted] was involved [redacted] on [redacted]. The parent indicated the victim may [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Yea female YP) informed her peers that she was going to leave the school grounds to visit an ex-student (POI).

Staff have attempted to notify the YP's mother and have also notified local Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Please email R/P as Principal will not be back for a number of weeks.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) attended school late, visibly under the influence of drugs. When confronted by a staff member, the YP made admissions to smoking [Redacted] and consuming [Redacted].

The YP's carer [Redacted] were contacted and the YP was conveyed home.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] discovered [Redacted] in the [Redacted]

It is the [Redacted] has been found in the same location within the [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal is suspicious as the location [Redacted] of the school and may have been thrown over the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise local police of suspicions and request they pick up the [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

While on [Redacted] students reported to supervising teachers there was a bad smell in the area the school bags were stored.

The teachers identified the odour and cordoned off the area. All students in attendance were asked if they had any thing in their possession that they should not.

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) came forward claiming he had [Redacted] in his bag. The YP consented to a bag search and [Redacted] was located. The [Redacted] was secured the the YP escorted back to school.

Police and the YP's father were contacted. The YP was spoken to by the police in the presence of his father, making full admissions to being in possession of [Redacted]

The [Redacted] was surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) swore at a teacher (victim) and threw furniture as he left the room. The YP also pushed the victim while leaving.

The YP calmed down and was interviewed by the Deputy Principal. The YP escalated again and left the meeting punching poles and damaging garbage bins. The YP made threats against staff threatening physical harm. The YP also made use of a [Redacted] his leg through his shorts and made threats to self-harm.

The police and an ambulance were contacted and attended. The ambulance conveyed the YP [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A staff member informed the Relieving Principal about a [Redacted] involving a [Redacted] (POI) charged with [Redacted]

The POI reportedly collects [Redacted] (victim1,victim2) from school every so often.

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Contact Police if male presents at school.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey	Principals Network	Lismore
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) bought an [redacted] knife to school to show his friends.

The YP took offense to a gesture made by another Year [redacted] ale (victim) and made a cut throat gesture with the implement back at the victim.

The YP's parent was contacted and collected the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (victim) had disposed of a [Redacted] in a small bag in to a school bin. The bag was retrieved from the bin and secured. The victim stated that he had located the bag in his pocket however did not know how it got there or what it was.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will make contact with the victim's parents after speaking to Police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure the victim has washed his hands. Monitor the victim to ensure that he has not ingested the substance.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] (victim1) was with three other Year [redacted] (victim2, victim3, victim4) at the [redacted] when an unknown male (POI) called them a derogatory term.

The POI allegedly followed victim1 on an [redacted] as [redacted] attempted to get away from him and then [redacted]. The victims called police and reported the incident to the school as well.

The school has provided support and counselling to the victims.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It has been reported to the school that there was inappropriate contact between a Year [redacted] (YP), two Year [redacted] [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) and a Yea [redacted] (victim 3).

Victim 2 and victim 3 have reported that the YP [redacted] assaulted them, grabbing their [redacted] and attempting [redacted] on them. Victim 1 has reported that the YP attempted to [redacted] assault [redacted] and threatened [redacted] would not let [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

The school was informed on [Redacted] 2016, that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was [Redacted]

A meeting was scheduled for [Redacted] 016, to discuss a support plan for the YP.

During the meeting, the YP disclosed [Redacted] had bought a knife to school on [Redacted] 2016, and self-harmed in the presence of other students. The YP revealed [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] male (victim) presented in an agitated state and conveyed her son off school grounds. The POI reportedly has [Redacted]

There are concerns for the child's welfare and police have been contacted.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] male (victim1) reports he received a friend request from an unknown person (POI) purporting to be his friend, another year [redacted] male (victim2). After accepting the request, in good faith, victim1 advised the name on the account changed and he realised the person was an imposter.

The YP used the account to initiate conversations with a Year [redacted] female (victim3) and other female students.

The Assistant Principal has addressed the form regarding consequences of the misuse of technology.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Garrie Russell		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) reports an unknown person (POI) has made offensive comments about her on a social media site. The Deputy Principal investigated and noticed [Redacted] comments had been posted on the site. There was also a photo of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) smoking a [Redacted] uploaded to the site.

The Deputy Principal was in the process of reporting the site to the social media administrator when he noticed the site had been removed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP1) presented at sick bay complaining of pain in [redacted] and advised [redacted] was playing an inappropriate game with a group of students in the playground. A Year [redacted] (YP2) allegedly hit YP1 in the [redacted] as part of the game.

YP1 received first aid and was collected by [redacted] mother to seek medical advice.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) has recently been 'hovering' around a Year [redacted] (victim) and [redacted] group.

The YP followed the victim out of the school grounds at the end of the day and asked if [redacted] home.

Not thinking anything untoward the YP accompanied the victim as [redacted] alked. The victim alleges the YP touched [redacted]

The victim managed to pull free from the YP's grasp and ran to a neighbour's house.

The victim reported the alleged assault to [redacted] mother and both attended the police station to report the assault.

The victim's mother attended the school and appraised the Principal of the situation. The Principal called for the school counsellor. The victim and [redacted] mother met with the counsellor and the victim will be provided ongoing support.

Police contacted the Principal requesting he not speak with the YP until the investigation is complete.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Meghanne Clarke		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) was found to be in possession of [Redacted] at school. The YP alleges the [Redacted] belongs to his brother, a Year [Redacted] male (YP2).

YP1 disclosed to a staff member that he consume [Redacted] with YP2 and two other unknown males (POI1 and POI2).

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) reports a Year [Redacted] (victim) was last seen on [Redacted] 2016, at school. The victim's family [Redacted]

The school contacted police on [Redacted] 2016, and made a concern for [Redacted]. Police advised the victim had been seen between [Redacted]

On [Redacted] 2016, the DP received a message from the victim's [Redacted] advising the victim has not been seen recently.

Police are investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) was visibly upset and locked herself in the toilets. After much coaxing, the YP disclosed she had made a [Redacted] friend (POI) through playing [Redacted]

The class has [Redacted] page and the YP invited the POI into the [Redacted] with her other friends from school. It is reported that the POI began to [Redacted]

The YP has [Redacted] the POI on social media.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

In the playground, a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and threatened a Year [redacted] male (victim) with a knife. The victim ran and advised a staff member of the incident.

Staff spoke to the YP who surrendered the knife. Staff confiscated and secured the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal a [redacted] Year [redacted] (YP1) was attempting to [redacted] a [redacted] [redacted]. The Principal disclosed YP1 or [redacted] mother (POI) had not reported any incidents of bullying.

[redacted] denied. YP1's current Principal and the POI had a meeting in an attempt to resolve the issues YP1 was having at school. The POI alleged YP1 was being bullied by [redacted] students, however, refused to disclose the names of students involved. The POI also stated the issues [redacted] school have now been resolved and YP1 wishes to [redacted].

The Deputy Principal (DP) spoke with the POI to advise the school would like to resolve issues YP1 was having and asked for names of students [redacted] alleges are involved. The POI was aggressive towards the DP, stating YP1 was self harming because [redacted] school. The DP was given the names and commenced to investigate.

A Year [redacted] (YP2) was spoken and disclosed YP1 had sent him [redacted] photos of [redacted] which [redacted] in turn passed on to a Year [redacted] (YP3). YP2 was asked to produce [redacted] phone and [redacted] stated it was broken. The DP asked if the photos were stored on another device and [redacted] disclosed [redacted] had them stored on [redacted] home computer, however, [redacted] was unable to delete them.

The DP spoke to a Year [redacted] (YP4) and asked if [redacted] had any knowledge of bullying or inappropriate photos. YP4 stated [redacted] was shown the inappropriate photos by YP3 and some [redacted] students were calling YP1 names. YP4 also disclosed a Year [redacted] (YP5) asked YP2 to show [redacted] the photos of YP1.

YP3 is yet to be spoken to, however, it has transpired YP1 sent YP2 the photos before [redacted] enrolled at [redacted] school. It is possible the POI has no knowledge YP1 sent [redacted] photos of [redacted] to YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

Investigations are continuing.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	Margaret Turner		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Whilst at a [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] female (victim) informed the Principal that a male [Redacted] (POI) engaged by the [Redacted] asked for a photo with her and that she had complied. The Principal, along with a teacher from the school, approached the POI and asked that he delete all images that he had taken. The POI complied.

The Principal has informed the victim's mother of the incident and has ensured her that all images have been deleted.

The Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) have both been [redacted] and [redacted]

Police interviewed victim 1 on [redacted] 016, where victim 1 disclosed that a known male (POI1) had [redacted]

The [redacted] (POI2) of POI1, who is allegedly [redacted] the allegation.

The victims' carer and the school have concerns over POI2 attending their residence and/or the school.

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	Dave Harvey		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

It is alleged that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) became involved in a 'push and shove' when YP1 forcefully pushed the victim on to a [redacted]. In defence of the victim, a Yea [redacted] male (YP2) pulled out a [redacted] knife and held it to YP1's neck.

The Deputy Principal confiscated the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Advised the knife be surrendered to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that a Year [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Provide support and counselling

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted]. The POI produced a mobile phone, appeared to take a photograph of the victim and then drove away.

The POI did not speak or communicate with the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

An office staff received a call from an unknown person (POI) and reports it sounded like recording. The message was [Redacted] and the call was terminated.

The Deputy Principal has reported the incident to police and will implement lockout.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated, climbing up on to a [redacted] and began banging on it. The YP refused to follow instructions and emergency services were contacted.

Police and Ambulance arrived at the school and the YP eventually came down to the ground at approximately 3:05PM. An Ambulance then conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] victim) was allegedly followed on [redacted] way to school by a male (POI1) and female (POI2) who are known to the victim.

The victim's mother rang the school to advised the victim had locked [redacted] in the toilets fearing for [redacted] safety. The Deputy Principal (DP) investigated and the victim was not in the toilets. The victim allegedly truanted the last period of school and went to the [redacted]. The DP notified the victim's mother, who later advised the school that the victim is safe and sound.

The victim's mother also advised the school she had reported the incident to police.

UPDATE [redacted] The DP advised police attended the school and investigated the matter. The YP subsequently admitted [redacted] had fabricated the story.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:48
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christine Tasker		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school has received a bomb threat via a recorded message on a telephone call. The message stated [Redacted]

[Redacted]

The school has been evacuated and police are currently in attendance.

UPDATE [Redacted]

The school has called back. The police have conducted an inspection and nil adverse was located. The school has resumed normal activities

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The office staff received an automated call from an unknown person (POI) stating there was a bomb.

The Relieving Principal contacted Police and commenced emergency evacuation procedures.

UPDATE:

School resumed normal operations at

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Principal reports the school has been evacuated as a result of a bomb threat. The unknown caller (POI) advised,

[Redacted]

Sounded like a computer generated message with a male's voice, possibly [Redacted] responded to her voice.

The school has been evacuated to a shady spot on the [Redacted]

Police have been contacted and are currently onsite investigating.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year 1 male (YP) escalated for unknown reasons. The YP was clenching his fists and behaving in a very erratic way. The school contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW.

Police and an ambulance attended. The YP was compliant and transferred to hospital via ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Principal From [Redacted] advises there was what appeared to be a recorded message. The message states,

This was from what appeared to be a males voice, possibly with an [Redacted]
The school is in the process of contacting Police and the students have been evacuated to a nearby [Redacted]

The Principal will call back when school is resumed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Call Local Police and call ISU upon returning to school after

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Several students report a Year [Redacted] male (YP) informed them he had bought a knife to school and threaten to stab a Year [Redacted] male (victim).

The Principal investigated and the YP willingly surrendered a [Redacted] attachment.

The dangerous implement has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a car, on [redacted] way home.

The victim retreated to a [redacted]

The victim was shaken by the incident.

The victim's parents contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Inform the school community about the child approach.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP) had sexually assaulted [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] had been allegedly sexually assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP1) and the [redacted] approximately [redacted] weeks ago.

The victim went on to disclose that [redacted] had also allegedly been sexually assaulted by another Year [redacted] (YP2) at a [redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Deputy Principal reports that during [Redacted] class, a Year [Redacted] (victim) used a [Redacted] to [Redacted] approximately [Redacted] times.

The DP reports an Ambulance was called and transported the victim to hospital.

The incident was witnessed by a number of students and a teacher.

The DP reports that additional support and counselling is been offered.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2) have assaulted each other with punches. YP2 bit YP1, resulting in a significant bite mark and bruising. First aid was applied to YP1. YP1's father has conveyed him to the police station to make a report.

At this stage it is unclear what caused the conflict and who started it. The school investigation is ongoing.

UPDATE [redacted] Relieving DP reports, after the parents of the YP1 and YP2 were spoken to individually. A teacher was escorting the parent (victim) of YP2 and her 3 other children, when the aggressive parent (POI) of YP1 began to follow them. The POI began to yell abuse and threaten to kill the victim. The teacher intervened and pushed the POI away. Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) absconded from school grounds. The Principal reports that the YP's have been in contact with a number of their peers throughout the day.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that he was being taken overseas to [Redacted] at the end of the year. The victim has expressed that he does not want to go.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

It had come to the attention of the teacher that a year [Redacted] male (YP) had an inappropriate screen saver on his lap top [Redacted].
When questioned by this the YP stated that someone from his class said it would be a pretty cool screen saver.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Monitor the YP

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) wanted to to speak to a teacher (victim) after class and began pacing in and out of the classroom. The YP then attempted to touch the victim on the [Redacted]

The school is providing support to the victim and YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [Redacted] male (YP) [Redacted] escalated after his Mother had been called to the school on [Redacted] to discuss his behaviour.

The YP's Mother attended the following day as part of his [Redacted] to pick the YP up from school.

The YP escalated in the office area and became aggressive, kicking and smashing things.

The YP then began to spit and spraying snot from his nose all over the office and on the R Principal, (Victim's) desks.

The YP escalated further whilst trying to be subdued by his Mother and began to kick into his Mother.

The Victim and the D/P then had to assist the Mother to restrain the YP from further incident.

Police and an Ambulance were called and after some time the Ambulance arrived and conveyed the YP to [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) engaged in a verbal altercation while travelling to school on the [redacted]

The victim alighted th [redacted] the YP following behind him. The YP was inciting the victim to fight and he refused. The victim was walking backwards telling the YP he did not want to fight. The YP punched the victim in the face causing him to stumble backwards.

The victim fled, the YP chased him punching him several times causing him to fall to the ground. The YP continued to punch the victim while on the ground. The victim managed to pull himself up and away from the YP.

Later in the afternoon the victim's father (informant) attended the school and reported the assault, stating he was taking the victim to seek medical attention. The victim's father also indicated he would be reporting the assault to police.

It was reported to the DP the assault was filmed. Investigations are continuing in order to identify students involved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

The POI [redacted] of a Yr [redacted] Male (YP) went to the Assistant Principals home (Victim) and intimidated him over an issue at school involving the (YP).

Police attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Lock doors at home and if the POI returns call 000

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

A Year [redacted] male (YP) bought a [redacted] to school without [redacted] for a class project. The prohibited weapon has been confiscated and secured.

The Deputy principal reports the YP is not a danger to himself or others.

UPDATE [redacted] The YP was on [redacted] looking at how to make [redacted] in front of a teacher. The YP also lied about having a [redacted] in his possession. The [redacted] has since been returned to the school. The YP alleges he is developing an [redacted] and wanted to make it look realistic.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis	Principals Network	Nirimba
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (victim) [redacted] was assaulted by an unknown male (POI) at the [redacted]. The victim was punched [redacted] times and fell, [redacted].

Police were called to the scene and the victim was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) reports a Year [redacted] (YP2) sent [redacted] images of [redacted] to [redacted] mobile phone. YP1 alleges YP2 has also sent these images to other [redacted] from a [redacted].

The Deputy Principal has confiscated the phone and is in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to do an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Four community members (POI1, POI2, POI3 and POI4) were outside the school grounds, blocking the footpath, protesting about bullying at [Redacted]

The Principal asked POI1 if he was entering for the [Redacted] as he was an [Redacted] POI1 refused to enter. POI2 then yelled at the Principal, stating that the Principal couldn't tell her what to do.

Regional staff also attempted to defuse the situation as the POIs were using offensive language and smoking as the [Redacted] and students were arriving.

When the ceremony on the [Redacted] started, the POIs all began shouting where some of the guests could hear their comments, alleging the Principal was [Redacted] While they transitioned into the hall, POI2 entered the grounds and began yelling at the [Redacted] who advised her to make an [Redacted] When the Principal requested the [Redacted] POI2 again spoke rudely to the Principal.

The Principal requested an [Redacted] so the protesters couldn't proceed any further.

The other three POIs then entered the school grounds and sat on a seat while using offensive language and smoking onsite.

When the [Redacted] finished, the guests left without incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

• Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A male ex-student (POI),

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1,YP2) were involved in a physical altercation at school and YP1 sustained two minor scratches. YP1 declined the first aid that was offered to her. YP1 sent a photo of the injury to her parent (POI) and also contacted her.

The POI was upset and used offensive language over the phone. The POI threatened to come to the school seeking retribution and threatened to harm the Principal (victim) should he stand in her way.

The Principal implemented lockout and contacted police.

Police arrived at the school and interviewed the POI when she presented shortly after.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) received some bad news from a friend and [Redacted] assumed the friendship was ending.

The victim was in possession of a [Redacted]. The teacher was concerned as the victim was [Redacted]. Two teachers intervened and removed [Redacted].

The victim has taken similar action in the past and on that occasion verbalised that [Redacted] was attempting to [Redacted].

[Redacted]

• The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A staff member reports a Year [redacted] male (YP) had a knife in his bag. The YP was interviewed and he retrieved a knife from his bag. The knife has been confiscated and secured.

The YP indicated he bought the knife to school to stab another student.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Robson		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP), [Redacted] scalated for unknown reasons and punched a window. The YP caused injury to his arm and first aid was administered.

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) contacted the Assistant Principal (A/P) alleging the YP had been sexually assaulted at school.

The POI disclosed the YP had marks around [redacted] that were not there the previous day. The POI stated the YP did not make any disclosure to [redacted]. The POI advised she reported the incident to police and they would be attending the school.

The police did not attend the school, however, contacted the A/P to advise the YP had been spoken to and did not make any disclosure. The YP was examined by health professionals with nothing untoward to report.

The POI agreed to allow the YP to talk to the school counsellor. The POI advised the YP will not be returning to [redacted]

[redacted]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2), who are [redacted] were involved in a physical altercation with another Year [redacted] male (YP3). It is alleged this stemmed from threats made on social media. YP3 sustained facial bruising and first aid was administered.

On [redacted] 016, the incident was [redacted]

The parent of YP1 and YP2 has indicated he will be reporting the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- School was advised to alert media unit.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Yr [Redacted] (Victim) was very upset and spoke about [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The Mother disclosed to the School [Redacted].

The school has taken all appropriate steps to assist the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

The carer (informant) of a Year [redacted] (YP) advised the Principal that approximately [redacted] the YP came home with [redacted]. The informant questioned the YP as to how and where it came about that [redacted].

[Redacted]

The YP was asked which student it was that [redacted] had [redacted] in front of. The YP was only able to tell the Principal the [redacted] victim and there happens to be [redacted] of the same name in the Yea [redacted] class.

The Principal spoke to the alleged victims (victim 1 and victim 2) separately. Victim 1 and victim 2 did not recall any inappropriate behaviour in the playground.

[Redacted]

• The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim) was walking to school when a Male POI approached [redacted] and attempted to take [redacted] by the hand. The victim made [redacted] way to school and reported the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A group of boys entered the [redacted] A Year [redacted] allegedly told the other [redacted] that the [redacted] A [redacted] (victim 1) entered the area. The YP [redacted] and victim 1 [redacted]

Also present at this time was another Year [redacted] (victim 2) and another [redacted] (victim3).

The teacher on duty heard the commotion inside the [redacted] and requested the YP and the victims leave the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

As the Principal was returning to school after a meeting he observed a commotion outside a nearby [Redacted] Due to the confrontation being between [Redacted] the Principal was concerned for the safety of staff members.

All students had left for the day and were not on site. The Principal contacted the Director and sent staff home for the remainder of the day.

The Principal will advise the school community.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) asked two Year [REDACTED] females (YP2 and YP3) to film him confront a school teacher. YP1, YP2 and YP3 were some distance from where they should have been when they attended the teacher (victim's) classroom.

YP1 entered the room and stood there. The victim asked the YP to return to where he should be and closed the class room door. YP1 alleges the victim slammed the door in his face.

YP2 and YP3 were spoken to in regards to filming the incident. YP2 made admissions to filming the incident and deleted it. YP3 denied any involvement in the filming.

YP1 has a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A [Redacted] female (YP1) left the classroom without permission. the YP's teacher coaxed the YP back in the room twice before she absconded again.

YP1's mother was contacted.

A Year [Redacted] female (YP2) returning from a [Redacted] approached YP1. YP2 whipped YP1 with the [Redacted] from a [Redacted] YP1 ran after YP2 who was ushered into a classroom for her safety. YP1 also got into the room and began whipping YP2 and other students as they attempted to stop her.

The room was evacuated and YP1 upended the classroom for approximately 10 to 15 minutes. The R/Principal and her classroom teacher attempted to calm her behaviour.

YP1's father arrived but did not help with the situation.

YP1 eventually calmed down and even helped the teacher and other staff clean the room

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] classroom had been evacuated into a [Redacted] class.

At that time, the teacher noticed a Year [Redacted] female (YP) chasing another Year [Redacted] female. The teacher requested that the YP stop. In response, the YP began yelling and crying. The YP pushed another Year [Redacted] female (victim) in the chest before leaving the school grounds.

The YP waited outside for the victim. The YP chased the victim into her front yard, grabbed her by the hair and dragged her across the yard. The victim's mother came outside and the YP ran away.

The victim's mother notified the YP's mother of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] witness whilst speaking with another [Redacted] victim believes that the victim has suicidal intentions.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] victim) contacted the Principal to report the victim disclosed [redacted] had [redacted] with a Year [redacted] YP) at school.

The informant states she asked the victim questions to clarify what actually happened.

The informant reported the allegation to police.

The informant was unable to detail time and date the alleged sexual assault occurred.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) left the school and did not wait for her carer to pick her up. Other students from the school followed her to the [Redacted] and tried to coerce her back however she ran from them. She was last seen in a [Redacted] however left that area too. Police located her in a [Redacted] about [Redacted] pm and she was returned to her carer.

The following day she ran away from her home and at this time is still missing.

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A student (informant) has presented to the Principal with her phone to show him the Social Networking Site (SNS) page of a Year [Redacted] female (YP). The page shows a picture of the YP [Redacted] with a caption advising that the [Redacted]. Another post showed the YP's sister (POI) smoking [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the school that the POI attends and advise of the SNS post

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maree Angus		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) threatened a Year [redacted] female (victim 1) and was subsequently [redacted] as a result. When YP1 was leaving the school she made another threat towards victim 1's mother (victim 2) who is a staff member.

A Year [redacted] female (YP2) went looking for victim 1 around the school with the intent to assault her. YP2 located victim 1, however staff intervened and victim 1 was secured in a room. YP2 attempted to get into the room and grabbed a staff member (victim 3) by the throat when victim 3 attempted to de-escalate her. YP2 then left the premises.

The incidents are a result of ongoing conflict between the YPs and victim 1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP), while exiting school, allegedly pulled out a [Redacted] knife. The YP put a Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) into [Redacted] and threatened them with the weapon. Another Year [Redacted] male (victim 3) was also threatened with the knife as the YP pointed it toward his back.

The YP also allegedly stated that he was going to stab an unnamed teacher.

The YP also approached random students, holding the knife threateningly.

It was reported that on [Redacted] the YP also had a [Redacted] in his bag.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [Redacted] male (victim) was being sent home for doing the wrong thing. The victim's parent and her partner (POI) came to the school to collect him.

A staff member reports witnessing the POI punch the victim in the stomach.

The Assistant Principal has taken steps to report the incident to police [Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Threatening phone call

Description of Incident

A parent (POI1) of a Year [REDACTED] male was visiting her [REDACTED] and was overheard making threats directed at three students who are enrolled at the school. The victims are a Year [REDACTED] male (victim1), a Yea [REDACTED] male (victim2) and a Yea [REDACTED] male (victim3).

The information was passed to the school and staff members were briefed. A [REDACTED] (POI2), who is related to the POI, saw the internal notice and informed the POI.

On [REDACTED] the POI rang the school and verbally abused an office staff member (victim4). The POI advised she would be coming to school in the afternoon with legal representation with intentions to sue the school.

Shortly after, the POI rang the school again and made threats directed at staff members (victim5,victim6).

The Principal has contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/11/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen McSpeerin		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) received an abusive message via the Schools Social Network Site (SNS) from an unknown female (POI) community member.

The school has been experiencing ongoing issues with students and school community writing inappropriate remarks on SNS. This has now escalated to members of the community writing inappropriate messages about a Year [redacted] female (victim).

Comments have been made criticising the schools management of the situation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) took an inappropriate image of [redacted] and forwarded it via a Social Networking Site (SNS) to an unknown male (POI). The POI has then forwarded the image to a Year [redacted] (YP2) who has disseminated the image to multiple students.

YP2 is [redacted] o has not been interviewed by staff yet.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports a Yea [redacted] (YP) has been circulating a [redacted] image of a [redacted] which [redacted] claims is of the victim. The victim denies the image is of [redacted]

The YP was subsequently interviewed and advised [redacted] received a screen shot of a [redacted] image of a [redacted] which [redacted] then circulated to others.

The Relieving Deputy Principal advised the identity of the person in the image is unknown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the SLP to do an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Amanda Shaw		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

There are welfare concerns for a Year [Redacted] male (YP) who has not been seen since [Redacted] 2016. The YP's carer thought he was with a friend but the friend has advised that he has not seen the YP since [Redacted] afternoon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Murray Campbell		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

While on a [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) advised that [redacted] wanted to [redacted]. The victim then attempted to climb over a [redacted] but a staff member intervened and restrained [redacted]. Police attended and assisted the staff member with the victim.

The victim was conveyed to hospital by the staff member with police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Shelley		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated and produced a knife, threatening to slit the throat of a Year [redacted] female (victim). A staff member intervened and confiscated the knife before escorting the YP to the office.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	Duncan Auld		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) repeatedly made threats to burn the school down this evening..

The Principal has concerns about the behaviour of the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

It came to the attention of the Deputy Principal (DP) a Year [Redacted] (YP1) male had knives in his possession and had [Redacted] them to a Year [Redacted] male (YP2).

YP1 was intercepted exchanging money and taking an [Redacted] for a knife from a Year [Redacted] male (YP3).

The police were contacted and attended. The YP's were spoken to by police and searched. YP2 was found to have three knives in possession.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

After leaving a [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was chased by a year [REDACTED] male (POI) from a [REDACTED] school. The victim was concerned that the POI may have been in possession of a knife.

The victim managed to run away from the incident but the POI advised him that he would get him on [REDACTED]

The victim's parents contacted police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

As a preventative measure, the victim's parents are picking up the victim from school all week.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- The DP advised the POI's school of the incident.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A rumour is circulating amongst Year [Redacted] that a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) has had sexual relations with a [Redacted] (victim 2) who operates within the school.

The incident is rumoured to have taken place on [Redacted] within the [Redacted]

the rumour seems to have originated from Year [Redacted] who are in conflict with victim 1.

The rumour is also supported by a number of parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A [redacted] pulled up to the front gate of the school. The driver (POI) asked a Year [redacted] (victim) where the office was located. The victim felt uncomfortable and walked to the office [redacted]. The POI alighted from the [redacted] and walked around the vehicle. As the victim reached the office, the POI got back into his [redacted] and drove away.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A group of girls were teasing a Year [redacted] (YP) and [redacted] friends in the playground. In retaliation, the YP exposed a small portion of [redacted]

The Deputy Principal has taken appropriate disciplinary action and been in contact with the School Liaison Police officer.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has blamed a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) for a recent detention. As a result the YP has actively pursued victim 1 to the toilets and entered into a physical confrontation with him. The YP has allegedly pushed victim 1 and punched him to the face, before attempting to push victim 1 down a [REDACTED]

It had latter come to the attention of staff that the YP had also threatened another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) with a pair of scissors whereby victim 2 had tried to shield himself and subsequently received a cut to the finger in the process.

Staff are currently investigating the recent acts of bullying as the victims parents are refusing to let their children come to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for Incident Details]

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

While walking home, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and two Year [redacted] victim 2 and victim 3) stopped at a [redacted]. Victim 1 entered, heard heavy breathing from one of the [redacted].

Soon afterwards, the victims saw an unknown male (POI1) exit the [redacted] and leave the area. The victims entered the [redacted] to discover a second unknown male (POI2) within one of the [redacted]. POI2 exposed [redacted] and asked the victims if they were interested.

The victims immediately left the [redacted].

The incident was reported at school on the morning of [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Self Harm

A year [Redacted] YP [Redacted] had a visit from [Redacted] this morning, which may have addressed some issues.
 After this meeting the YP has then entered the [Redacted] lone and has attempted to [Redacted].
 The YP was soon after found and the Ambulance was called.
 The Parent has been notified.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

The Relieving Principal (RP) reports that a [Redacted] (victim) has made admissions to feeling like wanting to self-harm. This desire to self-harm is due to multiple factors, including [Redacted] home.

The RP also advises that the victim [Redacted] [Redacted], however an appointment has been made with the [Redacted]

UPDATE:

The RP has called back [Redacted]

The RP has been advised that if there is lack of contact and he has concerns for the victim's welfare, to contact local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sean Andrews		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) returned from suspension on [Redacted] and made a few verbal threats about a Year [Redacted] male (victim).

On [Redacted] the victim advised the Principal that YP1 was allegedly in possession of a knife and was threatening to stab the victim.

The Principal interviewed YP1 who initially admitted to having the knife at school on multiple days. A fully consented bag search yielded nothing.

When the police arrived, YP1 admitted to passing the knife on to another Year [Redacted] male (YP2).

The police confiscated the knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

• Knives fact sheets

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal and the Deputy Principal interviewed a Year [Redacted] male (YP) [Redacted]. The YP [Redacted] were raised during the meeting because the school received information from a [Redacted] that the YP does [Redacted]. The YP escalated and refused to divulge where he was living and left the meeting.

The school has made numerous attempts to contact the YP's parents and have been unable to establish contact.

As the YP walked out the [Redacted] a staff member reports seeing him speak to two teenagers. The YP was overheard making threats to get and stab someone. The identity of the two teenagers are currently unknown.

The Principal attempted to contact local police.

Actions

- A CAD job was created by the Safety and Security Directorate for police to attend.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [Redacted] male YP has left the school grounds in the company of a POI, who does not currently attend the school. The stated POI and the YP are friends and have known each other for some time. Staff have made attempts to contact the YP's Mother. Police have been notified.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

At the end of a break, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) refused to return to class and wouldn't follow teacher instruction. The YP abused staff and spat on the cement in protest.

The YP left the school grounds and was witnessed returning with a [Redacted] in his hands.

The Principal placed the school into lockdown.

The YP was maintained in the playground as there is no exit plan for the YP.

The YP held the [Redacted] threateningly and kicked the reinforced, entry door. The YP then [Redacted] the [Redacted] before calming down and speaking to the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	DAVID LAMB		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated and assaulted a Year [redacted] male (victim), punching him in the head several times. Staff intervened and were able to separate the students.

The incident was filmed by a Year [redacted] male (YP2). Staff confiscated YP2's phone and will be providing a copy of the footage to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:39
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A male ex-student (POI) - who left in Year [Redacted] sent an online message to a teacher (victim) on [Redacted] but was only read during the evening of [Redacted]. The message advised the victim that he would attend the school with a knife to slit her throat open.

The victim has been receiving messages from the POI all year.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

After [redacted] a parent advised that a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) had [redacted] the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] victim). The victim was distraught.

The Principal requested the parents of the YPs take their children home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] escalated and expressed suicidal intentions. The YP kicked and damaged a door and window.

The school was placed into lockdown for approximately an hour.

There were concerns for the YP's welfare and emergency services were contacted. An Ambulance subsequently conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] female (YP) got into an argument with a Year [redacted] female (victim). The YP grabbed the victim's hair and slammed her [redacted]

The victim suffered bruising and swelling.

The victim's mother conveyed the victim for a medical assessment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) had supplied another Year [redacted] male (YP2) with [redacted].

The DP confiscated and secured [redacted] from YP2.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Other
Welfare / Traumatic Incident
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the group of unknown male (POI x unknown) engaged in physically assault, using [Redacted] just outside school grounds. The Principal reports that one of the POI's then ran through the school site.

The school is in lockdown. Police have been contacted and are in attendance.

The Principal is cooperating with the Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was waiting for the [redacted] when [redacted] was approached by a male (POI) known to [redacted]

The victim states the POI was sitting in a vehicle on the opposite side of the road when [redacted] slowly turned around and stopped in front of [redacted]. The POI called out [redacted]. The victim replied 'no'. The POI then said [redacted]. The victim yelled out to the POI to go away.

An unknown male (witness) working at a [redacted] heard the victim yell out and told the POI to go away.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) grabbed a Year [Redacted] male (victim) from behind, twisting his arm up around his back and ran backwards holding on to the victim.

The YP stumbled and fell landing on the victim, [Redacted]

Staff intervened, escorted the victim to the office and first aid rendered. The first aid officer contacted New South Wales Ambulance who attended and escorted the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	Graeme Sutherland		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) arrived at school and appeared to be drug affected. The YPs consented to a bag search and [redacted] were found within the bag of YP1.

The YPs also admitted to consuming [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] female (victim) was standing outside of a [Redacted] when two Yea [Redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) and YP1's mother (POI) walked past her.

The victim called out to YP1 asking her what she was staring at. The POI intervened, yelling back at the victim inciting YP1 to fight her.

YP1 punched the victim and [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) from the [Redacted] separated the victim and YP1. The POI attempted to stop the DP from intervening stating [Redacted].

The victim sustained a cut lip, however, did not tell her parents about the assault. After the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) investigated the incident, she made contact with the victim's parents who advised they will be reporting the assault to police.

YP2 did not attempt to stop YP1 from assaulting the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Barraket		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a Year female (YP) and the mother (victim) of a Year female (YP) engaged in a verbal altercation outside school grounds.

The POI and the victim escalated and a physical altercation ensued. The police were contacted and attended.

New South Wales Ambulance were contacted and the victim was conveyed to hospital with lacerations to her face and neck.

Update

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] disclosed that [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted in the [redacted] by a Year [redacted] [redacted] (YP) [redacted]

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school has been advised of a bomb threat [Redacted] school.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Place the school into lockout and contact local police for advice.
Inform staff of the situation and request they be alert to the threat.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) assaulted another Year [redacted] male (victim1), punching him multiple times. At the same time another Year [redacted] male (YP2) assaulted another Year [redacted] male (victim2).

Police and Ambulance services were contacted. Both victims were conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Victim1 sustained bruising around the left eye, behind the ear and neck. Victim1 [redacted] and also received [redacted] on the lip.

Victim2 [redacted] and had been assaulted by another student the previous day.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	John Baker		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) pulled a knife at a Year [redacted] female (victim1) and a Year [redacted] female (victim2) whilst travelling to school on the [redacted]

The knife belonged to a Year [redacted] male (YP2) who handed the weapon to YP1.

Police are at the school interviewing those involved in the incident and have taken possession of the knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rick Seretis		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) alleges his parent smokes [Redacted] and handed to the counsellor a small amount of the drug.

The Principal is in the process of contacting police and [Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

The Principal reports that whilst [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP1) a Year [redacted] (YP2) and two Year [redacted] (YP3, YP4) allegedly [redacted] over a [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim). It is also alleged that YP1 [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) presented with bruises on [Redacted] 2016, and disclosed a parent (POI1) had physically abused [Redacted]. The abuse is alleged to have occurred on [Redacted].

[Redacted]

The school was placed into lockdown from [Redacted]

Update: school out of lockdown at [Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Carter		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] male (YP), [Redacted], was found to be in possession of [Redacted]

The Relieving Principal has confiscated and secured the drugs and contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) has advised that a [redacted] (POI) who was conducting a [redacted] lesson pulled the victim' [redacted]. The victim has alleged that this has occurred previously and that [redacted] had asked the POI to stop doing this.

No other students witnessed the alleged incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) disclosed a Year [redacted] (YP) touched them inappropriately and asked for them to [redacted] on them.

Victim 1 disclosed the YP touched [redacted]. On another occasion the victim 1 alleges the YP was coercing [redacted] to have [redacted].

Victim 2 disclosed the YP t [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) took the hat of a Year [Redacted] male (victim). The YP escalated when the victim attempted to retrieve his hat, pushing him and then punching him in the head multiple times.

Staff were able to intervene and separate the students.

The victim's mother attended and conveyed him to a medical centre. He is currently undergoing [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Smith		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year male (YP) attended school visibly under the influence of drugs. Staff spoke to the YP and he made full admissions to smoking before school. There was no located.

The YP's mother was contacted and attended, however the YP had left the premises by the time that she arrived.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Rigas		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) refused to go in his [Redacted] to go home at the end of school. The YP left the premises on foot and has not been seen since.

The YP's family has advised that he has not returned home but that he is a habitual absconder and frequently goes missing for days at a time.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	Rebecca Langdon		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] was having suicidal thoughts. [Redacted] also disclosed that [Redacted] wants to bring a knife to school to harm other students that [Redacted] is having ongoing conflicts with.

The YP's mother was contacted, attended and conveyed [Redacted] from the premises. The YP has since had a [Redacted] and the school has run mediation between the YP and other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	Mark Young		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found by a staff member sitting on the [Redacted] and refusing to come back into safety. The staff member attempted to bring the YP in, however, the YP threatened to [Redacted]

The school contacted emergency services.

After much coaxing, staff members managed to get the YP off the ledge and an Ambulance conveyed [Redacted] to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated for unknown reason, threw [redacted] over a building, which hit a teacher (victim) in the back of the head.

The Principal called Police and an Ambulance.

The Principal reports that the YP has been signed out of school by his mother.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	Peter Campbell		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) were engaged a verbal altercation over an unrelated matter when a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) assaulted the victim.

YP2 and the victim were walking together when YP2 lashed out, punching her in the mouth causing her lips to bleed. YP2 then punched the victim in the jaw and temple.

The teacher on duty intervened and the YP's and victim were escorted to the office. The victim was rendered first aid and her mother contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Whilst walking home a Year [redacted] (victim1), a Year [redacted] (victim2) and a Year [redacted] (victim3) were approached by an unknown male (POI). The POI grabbed victim1 by the elbows and [redacted]. The victims father intervened and reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform the school community of the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jason Baldwin		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2) escalated over a social issue and physically assaulted each other.

Minor injuries were sustained.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] had been on a social networking site (SNS) over the weekend. An unknown male (POI) requested to become friends on the SNS. The victim ignored the request but the POI sent through a picture of a [redacted]. The POI continued asking the victim questions that remained unanswered by the victim.

The victim did not disclose to her parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [] male (YP1) and a Year [] male (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. YP2 later alleges YP1 had a knife in his possession and prior to the altercation had pointed the weapon at him. No injuries were sustained.

YP2 was interviewed and surrendered a knife. YP2 alleges a Year [] male (YP3) gave him the knife and an additional knife to mind. YP2 advised he gave the second knife to another Year [] male (YP4) to hold for him.

Both knives have been confiscated and secured. The school is in the process of contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed that [REDACTED] was adversely affecting [REDACTED] behaviour.

[REDACTED] revealed to the Principal and the school counsellor that [REDACTED] planned to [REDACTED]. The victim also alleged [REDACTED] had a plan in place.

The NSW Ambulance Service was contacted and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW, [REDACTED]
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [REDACTED] Male (YP) [REDACTED] from school grounds, was observed leaving by staff. When asked where are you going, he has become abusive towards staff and continued to leave. The YP was followed by staff to the [REDACTED] where he still refused to return. The YP's parent was called whereby he refused to go home with them. The YP was then spotted some time latter, still at the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Whilst in class a year [redacted] (YP) has asked a year [redacted] (Victim) if [redacted] could borrow [redacted] phone to access [redacted] messages.

The YP has noticed a number of unread messages whereby [redacted] began to read them.

The YP received a video message of who [redacted] described to be an unknown male person, with a [redacted] with the unknown male proceeded to show inappropriate footage of [redacted]

Staff were alerted and have since confiscated the phone and have called Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Two [redacted] (YP1, YP2) alleged [redacted] (victim) on [redacted] in the [redacted] [redacted]. A student witnessed the incident and reported it to YP2's parent who informed the Relieving Deputy Principal.

On [redacted] the children involved were interviewed. YP1 admitted to the offence and YP2 denied the allegations. The victim confirms YP1 [redacted] area whilst YP2 only pretended to.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/DP has implemented risk mitigation strategies and increased supervision with regards to the children involved.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Technology / Threatening phone call

The parent of a [redacted] (victim 1) has alleged that a [redacted] (YP) has been sexually assaulting victim 1 as well as a [redacted] (victim 2) and an unknown number of other [redacted]

The parent of victim 1 has spoken to several other parents in the community regarding the allegations and the Principal (victim 3) [redacted] from an unknown male (POI).

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

• The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

During the Year [redacted] (victim1) of a Year [redacted] (victim2), a Year [redacted] (victim3), a Year [redacted] (victim4) and a Year [redacted] (victim5) and the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim6), [redacted] victim4 [redacted]

[Redacted area]

The incident was witnessed by the community and students from the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Nolan		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [redacted] male (YP) invaded a classroom and then punched a Year [redacted] male (victim) in the back of the head.

The victim sustained bruising and a cut lip.

Later the YP's father (POI) attended the school and verbally abused several staff members and students.

The YP's mother also contacted the school via telephone in a heightened state to discuss the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Maria Serafim		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) [Redacted] has absconded from her home on the weekend and her whereabouts are currently unknown. Police have been notified.

It is alleged that she was seen at a [Redacted] 2016, however she has not returned home or to school.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by concerned community members that there is a video on a Social Networking Site that alleges that there is a [redacted] (POI) [redacted] at the [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Remind the school community about 'safe people, safe places'

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Christopher Charles	Principals Network	Canterbury
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A staff member reports finding and removing [redacted] in a [redacted] on school property. It is unknown who owns the implements.

The school has contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	Deborah Summerhayes		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] male (victim) [Redacted] with a [Redacted] [Redacted] has absconded from school after being informed that [Redacted] had been cancelled. The victim was last seen in the [Redacted] from the school.

The victim is wearing his school uniform and [Redacted]

UPDATE: [Redacted]

The victim has been located by staff and is being conveyed back to school.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Julie Kennedy	Principals Network	Parramatta
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) and a Year █ male (victim) were playing a game in which they were playfully pushing each other. The YP's father (POI) was present and misread the situation, assuming that the victim was harming the YP. The POI approached the victim, poked █ and then abused him, using offensive language.

The POI then left the premises.

First aid was provided to the victim but no serious injuries were sustained.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2) were in [redacted] viewing footage on a mobile phone. A Year [redacted] (YP3) nearby observed YP1 and YP2 viewing the footage and allegedly the inappropriate footage was YP3.

YP3 then absconded from the classroom, visibly upset.

A teacher followed and YP3 disclosed that [redacted] had sent photographs of [redacted] some months ago to another Year [redacted] (YP4) and it appears YP4 has disseminated them.

YP3 advise [redacted] has since deleted all images.

The school is still currently investigating the incident and the local Police will be called.

The teacher confiscated and secured the phones.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (Victim) was attempting to attend school while the school teachers were [redacted]

When the victim attempted to enter the school ground [redacted] was confronted by an unknown male (POI), with [redacted], who was sitting in a [redacted] outside the school, on the opposite side of the road.

The POI asked the victim if [redacted]

The victim has then attempted to enter the school, before running off home.

The victim has then walked to the school in the company of [redacted]

The incident was later brought to the attention of [redacted] parents who have alerted staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

remind the school community about 'safe people, safe places', and the importance to be vigilant to and from school and with the up coming school holidays.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:13
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	BRADLEY RUSSELL		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was holding the door close preventing other students from exiting the [redacted] room. A Year [redacted] male (YP) has attempted to exit the room and when his request was denied, he then assaulted the victim.

The victim sustained [redacted] injury. The school contacted an Ambulance, which conveyed the victim to hospital.

The YP was collected by his parent and left school grounds in his care.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	Troy Mott		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

School temporarily ceasing operation as of [Redacted] as advised by the Director.

This temporary cease of operations is due to a nearby bushfire and the school has been evacuated.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jan Green		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who had recently returned from suspension, escalated, produced an implement with a [redacted] attached and threatened to kill a Year [redacted] male (victim1) The YP further escalated and using a [redacted] wet another four Year [redacted] males (victim2, victim3, victim4, victim5) and threatened to stab them.

When a teacher intervened the YP hid the implement.

The Deputy Principal reports that the implement has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	David Willard		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP) became agitated and was removed from the classroom. The YP left school grounds and began throwing rocks at traffic passing by. The YP escalated, screaming and swearing at staff and members of the public. The YP then returned on school grounds and smashed a window with his fist. The YP continued to leave and return to school several times throughout the incident.

The school was placed into lockdown for approximately 40 minutes and police were contacted.

The YP reportedly attempted to intimidate another staff member (victim1) and antagonise him into fighting him.

When the Principal (victim2) presented, the YP appeared ready to throw a [redacted] at victim1. However as the victim threw her hand in an attempt to shield herself, the YP then threw the [redacted] at the school sign instead. The YP continued to escalate throwing [redacted] at staff (vcitim3) and others.

When police arrived, the YP de-escalated and the lockdown was removed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	Anne Ross		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] Male (YP), escalated at a [Redacted] after having a conversation with a teacher. The YP was then taken to a staff area within the school library, whereby the YP has then gone into a [Redacted] and has picked up a knife. The YP has then produced the knife in a threatening manner and has held it towards the Principal, (Victim). The YP was talked down by the Deputy Principal and the Victim and soon after released the knife after coming out of the [Redacted]. The YP also informed the Victim and the DP that he could have just gone on the stage and slit a kids throat. The DP has called local Police to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The Mother (Victim 3) of a [Redacted], (Victim 1) and a year [Redacted] (Victim 2) was in the process of bringing the children to school when an argument took place over how long it was taking the children to get in the car as there was a [Redacted].

The Stepfather, (POI) has escalated and as a result pushed the children into the side of the car. This has resulted in victim 2 obtaining a significant scratch and what would appear to be bruising. Victim 3 was very distressed and attended the school reporting the incident to staff. Staff have notified local Police who attended the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent a [redacted] photo of [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP2 reciprocated and sent a [redacted] photo to YP1.

The YPs [redacted] and both parties decided to share the photos with other people. The photos were reshared with other people by a Year [redacted] (YP3).

The photos, on known devices, were deleted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	Debbie Lowe		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (witness 1) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) via email, a Year [Redacted] (YP) attempted to throw [Redacted] during the school day.

As a result of receiving this information, witness 1 and two Year [Redacted] (witness 2 and witness 3) were spoken to. The witnesses state the teacher observed the YP to be upset during class and asked them to take [Redacted] outside for a break. During this time the witnesses saw the YP motion as if [Redacted] was going to [Redacted] the [Redacted]

The YP and witnesses returned to the class room and did not report the incident to the teacher.

It has transpired witness 1 disclosed the incident to the informant in the evening of the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (YP1) reported to the Principal YP1 received a inappropriate images via Social Network Site (SNS) from a Year [redacted] (YP2).

YP2 sent YP1 numerous images of [redacted] and discussed self harm. It has transpired the Year [redacted] cohort are [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will be advising Parents of the school community to remain vigilant when their children are using Social Media.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	Karen Jones		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

The Relieving Director (R/P) contacted [Redacted] to advise of a fire at [Redacted]. There is no immediate danger to the schools, however, the Principal's are currently planning transportation for students who live in the area.

The bus company have consulted with [Redacted] who advised at this time the students can be transported safely to [Redacted]. On arrival the [Redacted] will re-assess the situation.

If it transpires the students are unable to be transported home, they will return to school where they will be supervised.

Schools are in the process of advising parents.

Schools affected -

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Brown		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

An unknown female (POI) entered the school grounds, accompanied by a Year [Redacted] female (YP). The POI and the YP walked up to the teacher on duty, reporting that she was a friend of the YP's mother. The POI further advised that the YP was being harassed by other students. As the teacher spoke to the YP, the POI escalated and told the teacher not to communicate with the YP.

A second teacher approached, advising the POI to go to the office. The POI held the YP's hand and began walking away. The second teacher reached out to take the YP's other hand and was ordered by the POI not to touch the YP.

The Principal arrived in the playground and requested the POI identify herself. The POI advised she was family and [Redacted]. The POI reported an alleged incident and advised that she had met the YP at the [Redacted] hat morning.

The Principal advised the POI that the school would investigate the matter, prompting the POI to leave the school grounds.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	14:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	DAVID LAMB		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP) engaged in a verbal altercation over a minor issue.

The YP escalated punching the victim in the face up to five times. The YP fled the area and the victim presented at the office where first aid was rendered.

The YP was apprehended and escorted to the office.

The victim sustained a cut lip and possible [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	3:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

A Father, Male (POI) of a female year [redacted] female (YP) has entered the school grounds after school had finished, carrying a [redacted].
The POI has demanded to see a male year [redacted] (YP) after an allegation there was an earlier incident between the 2 YP's.
The POI was refused any further access to the school and subsequently was escorted off the school grounds.
The Principal will be speaking to the POI and pending this outcome will be speaking to Police from the Local area command.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	Nicholas Magriplis		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Whilst walking to school a Year [Redacted] male (Victim) was struck by a [Redacted] on the [Redacted] outside the school.

Police were in attendance and the victim was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance with non life threatening injuries.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (Victim) whilst in class was approached by the father (POI) of a [Redacted] (YP).

The POI allegedly picked the victim up, carried [Redacted] to the [Redacted], whereby [Redacted] has then proceeded to [Redacted]

Staff have notified the Police who are currently investigating the incident.

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	Louise Gallagher		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The Principal (victim) was notified by [Redacted], that the [Redacted] (POI) had made derogatory remarks, of a sexual nature to them about the victim.

The victim has expressed her concerns and is intimidated by the remarks of the POI. The victim holds fears as the POI works on the school grounds and feels threatened and intimidated by him.

UPDATE

The victim feels threatened and intimidated.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	Jenny Murray		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal was informed by the father (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] female (victim1), a Year [Redacted] female (victim2) and a Year [Redacted] female (victim3) that their current location is unknown. The victims are believed to be with their mother (POI2).

The Relieving Principal has concerns for the victims welfare.

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sharon Sands		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

During the Year [redacted], a Yea [redacted] (YP) [redacted] has objected to a Year [redacted] (Victim) who attempted to sit next to him at the [redacted]. The YP has escalated and picked up a [redacted] knife from the table and demanded that the victim not sit there, waving the knife around.

This was quickly dealt with and the YP soon after left with his parents. The school is taking disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Due to a brawl, two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP 2) were disciplined by the school, after being identified for their involvement.

Staff had been advised in advance and were in place to prevent the escalation of the incident. Police were also advised and attended.

YP1 and YP 2 have physically assaulted each other.

Due to YP1 sustaining a [redacted] he was conveyed to the doctor's by his mother.

It was also reported the mother (Victim) of another Year [redacted] male (YP3) who attending the school to collect her son, had a bottle thrown at her car by an unknown person.

Police are currently investigating the incidents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kay Smith		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that she had allegedly purchased [Redacted] from a Year [Redacted] male (YP2).

The Principal reports that YP2 denies any involvement with illicit substances.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the teacher that her [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) had allegedly sexually assaulted the victim.

Police have been contacted.

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

[Redacted area]

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [redacted] females (YP 1, YP 2) were observed to be in a drug affected state, upon arrival at school.

Staff questioned the YP's about there mannerism and as a result YP1 has made admissions to smoking [redacted] before school.

YP 2 has denied smoking today but made admissions to smoking the substance last night.
The YP's parents have been notified .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Cathy Brennan		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

During the [Redacted] was shown a post on a social networking site (SNS) in the form of a video. It showed a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) placing a [Redacted] held by another Year [Redacted] male (YP2). A Year [Redacted] male (YP3) then threw a [Redacted]

The incident occurred earlier the same day on school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Report the post to the site's administrators.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was playing handball with other students in an aggressive manner and a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) accused the YP of cheating. The YP grabbed the victim, pushed him up a [REDACTED] and punched him in the face. Another Year [REDACTED] male reported the incident to a teacher on duty.

The victim did not sustain any injuries, however, an ice pack was provided. Parents advised they took the victim to get a scan and the jaw was reportedly okay.

The YP is reportedly [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

On [redacted] and on [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP1), [redacted] On at least one of the occasions, YP1 also [redacted] the victim.

At least one of the incidents was witnessed by a Year [redacted] (YP2). YP2 disclosed to [redacted] mother who, in turn, alerted the school.

[redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	Ruythe Dufty		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) who [Redacted] was lining up for lunch and became annoyed. The YP proceeded to hit a Year [Redacted] female (victim1) across the arm. The victim sustained a red mark on her arm and first aid was provided.

Th [Redacted] intervened and took the YP to the office area. The YP then became aggressive towards the [Redacted] (victim2) and pinched her on the arm quite firmly. The YP continued to escalate, ripping papers in the office area.

The grandparent of the YP was contacted and conveyed him off school premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	Sue Low		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Whilst a Year [Redacted] (YP) Female was doing an [Redacted] an unusual smell coming from her bag which was in a staff room. The YP was spoken to and her bag searched. A large quantity of [Redacted] was located and [Redacted] bags were also located. The YP admitted that the drugs were hers and when the teacher turned around, she took the [Redacted] and ran away and left school with a male POI.

Police are investigating

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	Andrew Eastcott		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare
Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

An Employee (POI) who is [Redacted] has written derogatory comments about the the Principal (Victim) on both the school SNS page and his own SNS page. The Principal removed the comments however he did it again using an alias.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	Kathy Powzun		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A teacher (informant) reported to the Principal a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) told her he had made a video and posted it on Social Network Site (SNS).

The informant disclosed she viewed the video identifying YP1, and two Year [Redacted] males (YP2 and YP3). All YP's are seen [Redacted] because a Year [Redacted] male (victim) touched it.

The YP's are making verbal threats towards the victim while [Redacted] with a [Redacted] [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	Denis Armstrong		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

As Year [REDACTED] students were [REDACTED] of the school, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) encouraged two Year [REDACTED] males (YP2,YP3) to fight one another. During the physical altercation, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP4) who is the younger sibling of YP2 came to his aid and attempted to pull YP3 off of YP2. YP4 slipped and fell in the process.

A School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) came to offer YP4 some assistance, however, YP4 began to punch the SLSO (victim) in the face and then kick her. YP4 screamed obscenities and used offensive language. The victim sustained bruising to her face and leg.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	Lisa Muir		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The Principal reports a [Redacted] teacher, (Victim) [Redacted] Whilst talking in the morning the victim has disclosed that she did not want to be here.
The victim has then alerted the principal to a [Redacted] and advised her, the [Redacted] was not really water.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/12/2016	Time Incident Occurred	17:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	Virginia Pacey		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Parent of a [Redacted] (YP1) emailed the Principal informing her that on [Redacted] YP1 attempted to re-enact a sexual act with [Redacted]. The parent questioned YP1 who advised [Redacted] overheard [Redacted] students talking about the sexual act in the [Redacted]. Upon further questioning, YP1 disclosed [Redacted] was approached by another [Redacted] (YP2) who described the sexual act and then they both agreed to perform the act. It is alleged this occurred in the classroom [Redacted].

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

The Principal reports he received a call from an [Redacted]
[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has organised additional counselling support for staff and students for the new term.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]